COMPACT OF FREE ASSOCIATION AMENDMENTS ACT OF 2003

MARKUP

BEFORE THI

SUBCOMMITTEE ON ASIA AND THE PACIFIC OF THE

COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

ON

H.J. Res. 63

JULY 18, 2003

Serial No. 108-40

Printed for the use of the Committee on International Relations



Available via the World Wide Web: http://www.house.gov/international_relations

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

88-393PDF

WASHINGTON: 2003

COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

HENRY J. HYDE, Illinois, Chairman

JAMES A. LEACH, Iowa DOUG BEREUTER, Nebraska CHRISTOPHER H. SMITH, New Jersey, Vice Chairman DAN BURTON, Indiana ELTON GALLEGLY, California ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN, Florida CASS BALLENGER, North Carolina DANA ROHRABACHER, California EDWARD R. ROYCE, California PETER T. KING, New York STEVE CHABOT, Ohio AMO HOUGHTON, New York JOHN M. McHUGH, New York THOMAS G. TANCREDO, Colorado RON PAUL, Texas NICK SMITH, Michigan JOSEPH R. PITTS, Pennsylvania JEFF FLAKE, Arizona JO ANN DAVIS, Virginia MARK GREEN, Wisconsin JERRY WELLER, Illinois MIKE PENCE, Indiana THADDEUS McCOTTER, Michigan WILLIAM J. JANKLOW, South Dakota KATHERINE HARRIS, Florida

TOM LANTOS, California HOWARD L. BERMAN, California GARY L. ACKERMAN, New York ENI F.H. FALEOMAVAEGA, American Samoa DONALD M. PAYNE, New Jersey ROBERT MENENDEZ, New Jersey SHERROD BROWN, Ohio BRAD SHERMAN, California ROBERT WEXLER, Florida
ELIOT L. ENGEL, New York
WILLIAM D. DELAHUNT, Massachusetts GREGORY W. MEEKS, New York BARBARA LEE, California JOSEPH CROWLEY, New York JOSEPH M. HOEFFEL, Pennsylvania EARL BLUMENAUER, Oregon SHELLEY BERKLEY, Nevada GRACE F. NAPOLITANO, California ADAM B. SCHIFF, California DIANE E. WATSON, California ADAM SMITH, Washington BETTY McCOLLUM, Minnesota CHRIS BELL, Texas

Thomas E. Mooney, Sr., Staff Director/General Counsel Robert R. King, Democratic Staff Director

SUBCOMMITTEE ON ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

JAMES A. LEACH, Iowa, Chairman

DAN BURTON, Indiana
DOUG BEREUTER, Nebraska
CHRISTOPHER H. SMITH, New Jersey
DANA ROHRABACHER, California
EDWARD R. ROYCE, California
STEVE CHABOT, Ohio
RON PAUL, Texas
JEFF FLAKE, Arizona
JERRY WELLER, Illinois
THOMAS G. TANCREDO, Colorado

ENI F. H. FALEOMAVAEGA, American Samoa
SHERROD BROWN, Ohio
EARL BLUMENAUER, Oregon
DIANE E. WATSON, California
ADAM SMITH, Washington
GARY L. ACKERMAN, New York
BRAD SHERMAN, California
ROBERT WEXLER, Florida
GREGORY W. MEEKS, New York

James W. McCormick, Subcommittee Staff Director Lisa M. Williams, Democratic Professional Staff Member Douglas Anderson, Professional Staff Member & Counsel Tiernen Miller, Staff Associate

CONTENTS

P	age
MARKUP OF	
H.J. Res. 63, To approve the "Compact of Free Association, as amended between the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia", and the "Compact of Free Association, as amended between the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands", and otherwise to amend Public Law 99–239, and to appropriate for the purposes of amended Public Law 99–239 for fiscal years ending on or before September 30, 2023, and for other purposes	1 7
LETTERS, STATEMENTS, ETC., SUBMITTED FOR THE RECORD	
The Honorable James A. Leach, a Representative in Congress from the State of Iowa, and Chairman, Subcommittee on Asia and the Pacific: Prepared statement	3

COMPACT OF FREE ASSOCIATION AMENDMENTS ACT OF 2003

FRIDAY, JULY 18, 2003

House of Representatives, SUBCOMMITTEE ON ASIA AND THE PACIFIC, COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, Washington, DC.

The Subcommittee met, pursuant to call, at 10:08 a.m. in Room 2172, Rayburn House Office Building, Hon. James A. Leach [Chairman of the Subcommittee] presiding.

Mr. LEACH. The Committee will come to order. The Chair notes

the presence of a working quorum.

Pursuant to notice, I call up the resolution H.J. Res. 63 to approve the Compact of Free Association as amended between the Government of the United States of America and the government of the Federated States of Micronesia and the Compact of Free Association as amended between the Government of the United States of America and the government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands for purposes of a markup.

Without objection, the resolution will be considered as read and

open for amendment at any point.

And at this point, I would like to make several comments and ask if other Members may have comments.

As my colleagues are aware, the economic assistance provisions of the current Compact of Free Association expired in 2001, but were extended for 2 years while the U.S. renegotiated the expired provisions with the Freely Associated States. However, these negotiations were only completed late this spring, leaving Congress little time to act before the authorities expire on September 30. Hence, the need for expeditious action by this legislation.

In this regard, the Subcommittee held a hearing on the newly renegotiated compacts on June 18th, receiving extensive testimony from the Departments of State and Interior, as well as the General Accounting Office. In addition, we received testimony for the record from the governments of the FSM and RMI.

As Members are aware, the United States has shared a uniquely close and mutually beneficial relationship with the peoples of Micronesia and the Marshall Islands for the past half century. For nearly 40 years after the Second World War, the U.S. administered both islands as United Nations Trust Territories. In 1986, Micronesia and the Marshall Islands chose to become sovereign states and entered into a Compact of Free Association with the United States. The compact was intended to ensure self government for the new island nations to assist them in their economic development toward self-sufficiency and to advance mutual security objectives.

It is my strong view that the interests of the peoples of the United States and these Pacific Islands have been well served by the compact. Our former trust territories have emerged as sovereign democracies and America's strategic interest in the western Pacific has been protected and the bonds of friendship forged during World War II have strengthened with the passage of time.

The passage of time, however has revealed a number of deficiencies in the first compact particularly concerning management of funds, planning, and oversight. Fortunately, however, drawing on the work of the Subcommittee under the leadership of our former Chairman, Doug Bereuter, and the expertise of the GAO the new agreement completely redesigns the way the compact funds are

used and thereby strengthens these agreements.

Here I would like to draw the Subcommittee's attention to the impressive new accountability provisions of the amended compacts. According to GAO, the amended compacts include enhanced reporting and monitoring measures that should substantially improve accountability if fully implemented. For example, assistance under the amended compacts will be provided through grants targeted to priority areas including health and education with specific terms and conditions attached. The annual reporting and consultation requirements will be expanded and funds could be withheld for noncompliance with compact terms and conditions.

More broadly, the amended Compacts of Free Association with the FSM and RMI to renew expiring assistance would require about \$3.5 billion in funding over the next 20 years with a larger amount being possible if the United States exercises its options to extend military use rights on Kwajalein Atoll. The amended compacts would provide decreasing levels of assistance over a 20-year period in order to encourage fiscal self-reliance. At the same time, the compacts will require the capitalization of a trust fund for each country to generate annual interest earnings that would replace

U.S. grant assistance in 2023.

The amended compacts and related agreements address other key issues. They preserve the United States "defense veto" and assure continued United States military access to Kwajalein Atoll defense sites until at least 2066 and possibly to 2086 at the United States option. The amended compact also strengthens one key additional area, immigration, by adding new restrictions and clarifying the applicability of the Immigration and Nationality Act to compact

migrants.

The amended compacts are complex and should be generally supportable by Congress. There are, however, at least two potential areas of continuing concern: The proposed termination of FEMA's role in providing disaster assistance under the amended compacts and the future of educational assistance, such as Pell grants, provided to the FAS outside of the compact and its related agreements. Here I would like to inform Members that all of the relevant authorizing Committees are working together with the Administration to talk through these issues on a timely basis. I am hopeful that further clarification of several of these questions may be possible by the time the full legislation is considered by the

House and possibly even by the time of the Committee markup next week.

I would like to also notice Members that I will be offering an amendment in the nature of a substitute which corrects several drafting errors and makes other technical corrections to the legislation. A list of proposed changes has been circulated to the member-

I understand that due to a conflicts, our distinguished Ranking Member will not be with us this morning, but will be with us when the Full Committee meets next week.

[The prepared statement of Mr. Leach follows:]

PREPARED STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE JAMES A. LEACH, A REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS FROM THE STATE OF IOWA, AND CHAIRMAN, SUBCOMMITTEE ON ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

The Subcommittee will come to order. Pursuant to notice we have before us today two measures for consideration by the Subcommittee: House Joint Resolution 63, to approve the Compacts of Free Association, as amended, with the Federated States of Micronesia (FSM) and the Republic of the Marshall Islands (RMI).

As my colleagues are aware, the economic assistance provisions of the current Compact of Free Association expired in 2001, but were extended for two years while the U.S. renegotiated the expiring provisions with the Freely Associated States. However, those negotiations were only completed late this Spring, leaving Congress with little time to act before those authorities expire on September 30. Hence the need for expeditious action by this legislation.

In this regard, the Subcommittee held a hearing on the newly renegotiated Compacts on June 18, receiving extensive testimony from the Departments of State and Interior, as well as the General Accounting Office. In addition, we received testimony for the record from the governments of the FSM and RMI.

The U.S. has shared a uniquely close and mutually beneficial relationship with the peoples of Micronesia and the Marshall Islands for the past half-century. For nearly forty years after the Second World War, the U.S. administered both islands as United Nations Trust Territories. In 1986, Micronesia and the Marshall Islands chose to become sovereign states and entered into a Compact of Free Association with the United States. The compact was intended to ensure self-government for the new island nations, to assist them in their economic development toward self-sufficiency and to advance mutual security objectives.

It is my strong view that the interests of the peoples of the U.S. and these Pacific islands have been well-served by the Compact. Our former trust territories have emerged as sovereign democracies; America's strategic interests in the Western Pacific have been protected; and the bonds of friendship forged during World War Two

have only strengthened with the passage of time.

The passage of time, however, has revealed a number of deficiencies in the first Compact, particularly concerning management of funds, planning, and oversight. Fortunately, however, drawing on the work of this Subcommittee under the leadership of our former Chairman Doug Bereuter and the expertise of the General Accounting Office, the new agreement completely redesigns the way Compact funds

are used and thereby significantly strengthens these agreements.

Here I would like to draw the Subcommittee's attention to the impressive new accountability provisions of the amended Compacts. According to the GAO, the amended Compacts include enhanced reporting and monitoring measures that should substantially improve accountability if fully implemented. For example, assistance under the amended Compacts will be provided through grants targeted to priority areas, including health and education, with specific terms and conditions attached. Annual reporting and consultation requirements will be expanded and funds could be withheld for noncompliance with Compact terms and conditions.

More broadly, the amended Compacts of Free Association with the FSM and RMI to renew expiring assistance would require about \$3.5 billion in funding over the next 20 years, with a larger amount being possible if the U.S. exercises its option to extend military use rights on Kwajalein Atoll. The amended Compacts would provide decreasing levels of annual assistance over a 20-year term (2004–2023) in order to encourage fiscal self-reliance. At the same time, the Compacts would require the capitalization of a trust fund for each country to generate annual interest earnings that would replace U.S. grant assistance in 2023.

The amended Compacts and related agreements address other key issues. They preserve the U.S. "defense veto" and assure continued U.S. military access to Kwajalein Atoll defense sites until at least 2066, and possibly to 2086 at the U.S. option. The amended Compact also strengthens one key additional area, immigration, by adding new restrictions and clarifying the applicability of the Immigration and Na-

tionality Act to Compact migrants.

The amended Compacts are complex and should be generally supportable by Congress. There are, however, two potential areas of concern that the Committee may want to address further or clarify as the legislation advances: the proposed termination of FEMA's role in providing disaster assistance under the amended Compacts, and the future of educational assistance, such as Pell Grants, provided to the FAS outside of the Compact and its related agreements. Here I would like to inform Members that all of the relevant authorizing Committees are working together with the Administration to talk through these issues on a timely basis. I am hopeful that further clarification on several of these questions may be possible by the time this legislation is considered by the full House and possibly even by the time of the Committee markup next week.

I would also like to notice Members that I will be offering an amendment in the nature of a substitute which corrects drafting errors and makes other technical corrections to the legislation. A list of proposed changes has been circulated to all

Members.

I understand that due to a conflict our distinguished Ranking Member is unable to attend the markup today, so let me turn to Ms. Watson for any comments she might wish to make.

Mr. LEACH. Ms. Watson, do you have a statement you wish to make? Mr. Blumenauer? Mr. Bereuter?

Ms. Watson. Mr. Chairman, I want to thank you very much. I look forward to this markup that will further the United States relationships with the Freely Associated States. I have a personal interest in this particular program and this agreement. As you know, I served for 2 years as a United States Ambassador to the FSM because of our President, President Clinton at the time, giving me the privilege to represent the American people in the Federated States of Micronesia.

I am pleased and honored to be able to fill in for Representative Faleomavaega and in his absence. The significance of the region to America dates back to pre-World War II. The location of these two countries in the Pacific Ocean is of strategic importance to the United States, therefore, the first compact of free association came about

Over the last 17 years, the relationship between the FSM, the RMI, and the U.S.A. has experienced growing pains, but the overall result is very positive. As we reauthorize the Compact of Free Association this year, 2003, we seek to be the FAS's friend and teacher whose goal is to assist the FAS to become fiscally solvent and economically independent.

Second, we have to assist in the islands's greatest commodity and that is its education for its people. Financial accountability is the issue that bureaucrats look at for justification to cut or curtail support for the FAS. Many of the official discussions that I have had with the FSM government was centered around this subject. The lessons learned over the past compact do not warrant any financial punishment. But we have learned as much about this unique compact arrangement as the FSM and the RMI learned about establishing their respective governments.

I understand that our proposals sufficiently address the GAO's past recommendations regarding increased accountability. I look to this Subcommittee's leadership and diligence to address the GAO's

concerns that the trust fund provisions will not support the FSM

after the compact expires.

On the issue of education, I am deeply concerned by a message sent by this Congress to the FAS. The recent elimination of the IDEA and Head Start assistance, couple would with the threatened Pell grant eligibility next year could cripple the ability to cultivate

the educational programs throughout these nations.

Again, under the guidance of Chairman Leach, I understand that these concerns are a top priority of this Subcommittee. In conclusion, I am pleased with the overall progress of the new compact of free association. With a few minor adjustments such as a reinstatement of FEMA assistance, this Congress can produce a compact

that I think we can all be pleased with and proud of.

And I want to urge my colleague to heed the September deadline of the existing compact. A lapsed general appropriation would not be beneficial for either the FAS or the United States of America. I also urge my colleagues to understand the importance of our relationship with the FAS. This unique relationship is entrusted to the International Relations Committee. It is an opportunity to make a significant foreign policy decision that will affect America and its relationship to these nations for years to come. And so I am very pleased to be part of this, Chairman Leach, and I yield back the balance of my time.

Mr. LEACH. Thank you very much Ms. Watson.

Mr. Bereuter.

Mr. Bereuter. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I commend you for your work and that of the Committee and the Ranking Member. I have not, I must admit, had much time to pay attention to this issue in the last couple of years. But I have great confidence in your ability to have looked at this and to make the right recommendations and to give us the right legislation.

I am particularly concerned about the accountability provisions. I trust we have as strong accountability provisions as possible and that the work that we did with the GAO has been taken into account. I know that you have made a special effort in that respect.

I raise these concerns because as a Member of the then-Interior Committee, I visited the Federated States of Micronesia, the Marshall Islands, the various islands of the Palau group and the Northern Marianas. I was appalled in many ways with what we saw in the way that the United States Government was delivering assistance and the way that it was being used.

I recall, for example, that many of the buildings that were fairly new had been built of a design which was really inappropriate for the tropics. In fact, some of the buildings built by the Japanese before World War II were much more usable even in the early 1980s. I saw a great misuse of funds in many places but particularly the Marshall Islands. Unfortunately, it meant that many people who deserved to receive assistance did not receive it.

I also must say that a good share of the problem was from what I would call "business pirates" or charlatans from Asia, Europe, and other places who preyed on the people of these islands and the kind of contracts that were signed particularly in the area of energy. I am particularly pleased to hear that we have addressed a number of issues related to immigration, which I know was a concern to Guam and to the Marianas, and I trust we are going to keep a very close eye on this situation and report our legislation as forthrightly as we can, and as suggested, in a timely fashion.

So I thank you for hearing me on these comments.

Ms. Watson. Mr. Chairman?

Mr. Bereuter. I would be pleased to yield.

Ms. Watson. I want to thank Congressman Bereuter, I watched very closely to the GAO report when I was in Micronesia and I looked at questions that were raised by the Committee when you were chairing the Subcommittee, and I raised those questions with the members of the Administration to give them guidance and some direction as to what the United States Congress would be looking for in terms of accountability. And I was very impressed with the sensitivity shown by yourself and I think Congressman Royce, I remember his comments and the fact that you went.

Mr. Bereuter. And Mr. Faleomavaega.

Ms. Watson. And Mr. Faleomavaega. And the fact that you did go. I urged the State Department to send people out to take a look and the various people that came out from our different agencies to actually see for themselves what some of the problems were so that we could correct as we went along in preparation for renewing and extending the compact. So I just wanted to add that and thank you very much for your concern, your buy-in and your visit.

Mr. BEREUTER. Thank you very much. And thank you for your constructive leadership role that you pursued in your previous re-

sponsibilities.

Ms. Watson. Thank you.

Mr. BEREUTER. Mr. Chairman, I yield back.

Mr. LEACH. Does anybody else wish to make an opening statement?

If not, I have an amendment in the nature a substitute at desk which without objection will be considered as read.

[The information referred to follows:]

AMENDMENT TO H.J. RES. 63 OFFERED BY MR. LEACH

Strike all after the resolving clause and insert the following:

1 SECTION 1. SHORT TITLE AND TABLE OF CONTENTS.

- 2 (a) Short Title.—This joint resolution, together
- 3 with the Table of Contents in subsection (b) of this sec-
- 4 tion, may be cited as the "Compact of Free Association
- 5 Amendments Act of 2003".
- 6 (b) Table of Contents.—The table of contents for
- 7 this joint resolution is as follows:
 - TITLE I—APPROVAL OF U.S.-FSM COMPACT AND U.S.-RMI COMPACT; INTERPRETATION OF, AND UNITED STATES POLICIES REGARDING, U.S.-FSM COMPACT AND U.S.-RMI COMPACT; SUPPLEMENTAL PROVISIONS
 - Sec. 101. Approval of U.S.-FSM Compact of Free Association and U.S.-RMI Compact of Free Association.
 - (a) Federated States of Micronesia.
 - (b) Republic of the Marshall Islands.
 - (c) References to the Compact, the U.S.-FSM Compact and the U.S.-RMI Compact.
 - (d) Amendment, Change, or Termination in the U.S.-FSM Compact, the U.S.-RMI Compact and Certain Agreements.
 - (e) Subsidiary Agreement Deemed Bilateral.
 - (f) Entry Into Force of Future Amendments to Subsidiary Agreements.
 - Sec. 102. Agreements With Federated States of Micronesia.
 - (a) Law Enforcement Assistance.
 - (b) Agreement on Audits.
 - Sec. 103. Agreements With and Other Provisions Related to the Republic of the Marshall Islands.

- (a) Law Enforcement Assistance.
- (b) EJIT.
- (c) Section 177 Agreement.
- (d) Nuclear Test Effects.
- (e) Espousal Provisions.
- (f) DOE Radiological Health Care Program; USDA Agricultural and Food Programs.
- (g) Rongelap.
- (h) Four Atoll Health Care Program.
- (i) Enjebi Community Trust Fund.
- (j) Bikini Atoll Cleanup.
- (k) Agreement on Audits.
- Sec. 104. Interpretation of and United States Policy Regarding U.S.-FSM Compact and U.S.-RMI Compact.
 - (a) Human Rights.
 - (b) Immigration and Passport Security.
 - (c) Nonalienation of Lands.
 - (d) Nuclear Waste Disposal.
 - (e) Effect of U.S.-FSM Compact and U.S.-RMI Compact on U.S. Areas; Related Authorization and Continuing Appropriation.
 - (f) Foreign Loans.

Sec. 105. Supplemental Provisions.

- (a) Domestic Program Requirements.
- (b) Relations With the Federated States of Micronesia and the Republic of the Marshall Islands.
- (c) Continuing Trust Territory Authorization.
- (d) Survivability.
- (e) Noncompliance Sanctions.
- (f) Continuing Programs and Laws.
- (g) College of Micronesia.
- (h) Trust Territory Debts to U.S. Federal Agencies.
- (i) Use of DOD Medical Facilities.
- (j) Technical Assistance.
- (k) Prior Service Benefits Program.
- (l) Indefinite Land Use Payments.
- (m) Communicable Disease Control Program.
- (n) User Fees.
- (o) Treatment of Judgments of Courts of the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, and the Republic of Palau.
- Sec. 106. Construction Contract Assistance.
 - (a) Assistance to U.S. Firms.
 - (b) Authorization of Appropriations.
- Sec. 107. Limitations.

 ${\bf Prohibition.}$

- Sec. 108. Compensatory Adjustments.
 - (a) Additional Programs and Services.
 - (b) Further Amounts.
- Sec. 109. Authorization and Continuing Appropriation.
- Sec. 110. Payment of Citizens of the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, and the Republic of Palau Employed by the Government of the United States in the Continental United States.

TITLE II—COMPACTS OF FREE ASSOCIATION WITH THE FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA AND THE REPUBLIC OF THE MARSHALL ISLANDS

Sec. 201. Compacts of Free Association, as Amended.

(a) Compact of Free Association as amended between the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia.

Title One—Governmental Relations

Article I—Self-Government.

Article II—Foreign Affairs.

Article V—Representation.

Article VI—Environmental Protection. Article VII—General Legal Provisions.

Title Two—Economic Relations

Article I—Grant Assistance.

Article II—Services and Program Assistance.

Article III—Administrative Provisions.

Article IV—Trade.

Article V—Finance and Taxation.

Title Three—Security and Defense Relations

Article I—Authority and Responsibility.

Article II—Defense Facilities and Operating Rights.

Article III—Defense Treaties and International Security Agreements

Article IV—Service in Armed Forces of the United States.

Article V—General Provisions.

Title Four—General Provisions

Article I—Approval and Effective Date.

Article II—Conference and Dispute Resolution.

 ${\bf Article~III} {\color{red} -} {\bf Amendment}.$

Article IV—Termination.

Article V—Survivability.

Article VI—Definition of Terms.

Article VII—Concluding Provisions.

(b) Compact of Free Association as amended between the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands.

Title One—Governmental Relations

Article I—Self-Government.

Article II—Foreign Affairs.

 ${\bf Article~III}{\color{red}--}{\bf Communications.}$

Article IV—Immigration.

Article V—Representation.

Article VI—Environmental Protection.

Article VII—General Legal Provisions.

Title Two—Economic Relations

Article I—Grant Assistance.

Article II—Services and Program Assistance.

Article III—Administrative Provisions. Article IV—Trade.

Article V—Finance and Taxation.

Title Three—Security and Defense Relations

Article I—Authority and Responsibility.

Article II—Defense Facilities and Operating Rights.

Article III—Defense Treaties and International Security Agree-

Article IV—Service in Armed Forces of the United States.

Article V—General Provisions.

Title Four—General Provisions

	Article I—Approval and Effective Date. Article II—Conference and Dispute Resolution. Article III—Amendment. Article IV—Termination. Article V—Survivability. Article VI—Definition of Terms. Article VII—Concluding Provisions.
1	TITLE I—APPROVAL OF U.SFSM
2	COMPACT AND U.SRMI COM
3	PACT; INTERPRETATION OF
4	AND U.S. POLICIES REGARD
5	ING, U.SFSM COMPACT AND
6	U.SRMI COMPACT; SUPPLE
7	MENTAL PROVISIONS
8	SEC. 101. APPROVAL OF U.SFSM COMPACT OF FREE ASSO
9	CIATION AND THE U.SRMI COMPACT OF
10	FREE ASSOCIATION; REFERENCES TO SUB
11	SIDIARY AGREEMENTS OR SEPARATE AGREE
12	MENTS.
13	(a) Federated States of Micronesia.—The
14	Compact of Free Association, as amended with respect to
15	the Federated States of Micronesia and signed by the
16	United States and the Government of the Federate
17	States of Micronesia and set forth in Title II (section
18	201(a)) of this joint resolution, is hereby approved, and
19	Congress hereby consents to the subsidiary agreement
20	and amended subsidiary agreements listed in section 465
21	of the U.SFSM Compact. Subject to the provisions of

 $12 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

- 6
 1 this joint resolution, the President is authorized to agree,
- 2 in accordance with section 411 of the U.S.-FSM Compact,
- 3 to an effective date for and thereafter to implement such
- 4 U.S.-FSM Compact.
- 5 (b) Republic of the Marshall Islands.—The
- 6 Compact of Free Association, as amended with respect to
- 7 the Republic of the Marshall Islands and signed by the
- 8 United States and the Government of the Republic of the
- 9 Marshall Islands and set forth in Title II (section 201(b))
- 10 of this joint resolution, is hereby approved, and Congress
- 11 hereby consents to the subsidiary agreements and amend-
- 12 ed subsidiary agreements listed in section 462 of the U.S.-
- 13 RMI Compact. Subject to the provisions of this joint reso-
- 14 lution, the President is authorized to agree, in accordance
- 15 with section 411 of the U.S.-RMI Compact, to an effective
- 16 date for and thereafter to implement such U.S.-RMI Com-
- 17 pact.
- 18 (c) References to the Compact, the U.S.-FSM
- 19 Compact, and the U.S.-RMI Compact; References
- 20 to Subsidiary Agreements or Separate Agree-
- 21 ments.—
- 22 (1) Any reference in this joint resolution (ex-
- cept references in Title II) to "the Compact" shall
- be treated as a reference to the Compact of Free As-
- sociation set forth in title II of Public Law 99–239,

20

21

22

23

24

January 14, 1986, 99 Stat. 1770. Any reference in

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{13} \\ \textbf{H.L.C.} \end{array}$

2 this joint resolution to the "U.S.-FSM Compact" 3 shall be treated as a reference to the Compact of 4 Free Association, as amended between the Govern-5 ment of the United States of America and the Gov-6 ernment of the Federated States of Micronesia and 7 set forth in Title II (section 201(a)) of this joint res-8 olution. Any reference in this joint resolution to the 9 "U.S.-RMI Compact" shall be treated as a reference 10 to the Compact of Free Association, as amended be-11 tween the Government of the United States of 12 America and the Government of the Republic of the 13 Marshall Islands and set forth in Title II (section 14 201(b)) of this joint resolution. 15 (2) Any reference to the term "subsidiary agreements" or "separate agreements" in this joint 16 17 resolution shall be treated as a reference to agree-18 ments listed in section 462 of the U.S.-FSM Com-19 pact and the U.S.-RMI Compact, and any other

agreements that the United States may from time to time enter into with either the government of the Federated States of Micronesia or the government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, or with both such governments in accordance with the provisions

1	of the U.SFSM Compact and the U.SRMI Com-
2	pact.
3	(d) Amendment, Change, or Termination in the
4	${\rm U.S.\text{-}FSM}$ Compact and ${\rm U.S.\text{-}RMI}$ Compact and Cer-
5	TAIN AGREEMENTS.—
6	(1) Any amendment, change, or termination by
7	mutual agreement or by unilateral action of the Gov-
8	ernment of the United States of all or any part of
9	the U.SFSM Compact or U.SRMI Compact shall
10	not enter into force until after Congress has incor-
11	porated it in an Act of Congress.
12	(2) The provisions of paragraph (1) shall
13	apply—
14	(A) to all actions of the Government of the
15	United States under the U.SFSM Compact or
16	U.SRMI Compact including, but not limited
17	to, actions taken pursuant to sections 431, 441,
18	or 442;
19	(B) to any amendment, change, or termi-
20	nation in the Agreement Between the Govern-
21	ment of the United States and the Government
22	of the Federated States of Micronesia Regard-
23	ing Friendship, Cooperation and Mutual Secu-
24	rity Concluded Pursuant to Sections 321 and
25	323 of the Compact of Free Association re-

1	ferred to in section $462(a)(2)$ of the U.SFSM
2	Compact and the Agreement Between the Gov-
3	ernment of the United States and the Govern-
4	ment of the Marshall Islands Regarding Mutual
5	Security Concluded Pursuant to Sections 321
6	and 323 of the Compact of Free Association re-
7	ferred to in section 462(a)(5) of the U.SRMI
8	Compact;
9	(C) to any amendment, change, or termi-
10	nation of the agreements concluded pursuant to
11	Compact section 177, and section 215(a) of the
12	U.SFSM Compact and section 216(a) of the
13	U.SRMI Compact, the terms of which are in-
14	corporated by reference into the U.SFSM
15	Compact and the U.SRMI Compact; and
16	(D) to the following subsidiary agreements,
17	or portions thereof: Articles III, IV and X of
18	the agreement referred to in section $462(b)(6)$
19	of the U.SRMI Compact:
20	(i) Article III and IV of the agree-
21	ment referred to in section 462(b)(6) of
22	the U.SFSM Compact.
23	(ii) Articles VI, XV, and XVII of the
24	agreement referred to in section $462(b)(7)$

H.L.C.

1	of the U.SFSM Compact and U.SRMI
2	Compact.
3	(e) Subsidiary Agreements Deemed Bilat-
4	$\ensuremath{ERAL}.$ —For purposes of implementation of the U.SFSM
5	Compact and the U.SRMI Compact and this joint resolu-
6	tion, the Agreement Concluded Pursuant to Section 234
7	of the Compact of Free Association and referred to in sec-
8	tion $462(a)(1)$ of the U.SFSM Compact and section
9	462(a)(4) of the U.SRMI Compact shall be deemed to
10	be a bilateral agreement between the United States and
11	each other party to such subsidiary agreement. The con-
12	sent or concurrence of any other party shall not be re-
13	quired for the effectiveness of any actions taken by the
14	United States in conjunction with either the Federated
15	States of Micronesia or the Republic of the Marshall Is-
16	lands which are intended to affect the implementation, $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right$
17	modification, suspension, or termination of such sub-
18	sidiary agreement (or any provision thereof) as regards
19	the mutual responsibilities of the United States and the
20	party in conjunction with whom the actions are taken.
21	(f) Entry Into Force of Future Amendments
22	TO Subsidiary Agreements.—No agreement between
23	the United States and the government of either the Fed-
24	erated States of Micronesia or the Republic of the Mar-
25	shall Islands which would amend, change, or terminate

 $\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{17} \\ \text{H.L.c.} \end{array}$

1	any subsidiary agreement or portion thereof, other than
2	those set forth is subsection (d) of this section shall enter
3	into force until after the President has transmitted such
4	agreement to the President of the Senate and the Speake
5	of the House of Representatives together with an expla
6	nation of the agreement and the reasons therefor. In th
7	case of the agreement referred to in section 462(b)(3) of
8	the U.SFSM Compact and the U.SRMI Compact, such
9	transmittal shall include a specific statement by the Sec
10	retary of Labor as to the necessity of such amendment
11	change, or termination, and the impact thereof.
12	SEC. 102. AGREEMENTS WITH FEDERATED STATES OF M
13	CRONESIA.
13 14	CRONESIA. (a) LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE.—
14	(a) Law Enforcement Assistance.—
14 15	(a) Law Enforcement Assistance.— (1) Technical and training assistance.—
14 15 16	(a) Law Enforcement Assistance.— (1) Technical and training assistance.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SFSM
14 15 16 17	(a) Law Enforcement Assistance.— (1) Technical and training assistance.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SFSM Compact, the United States shall provide non-reim
14 15 16 17	(a) Law Enforcement Assistance.— (1) Technical and training assistance.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SFSM Compact, the United States shall provide non-reimbursable technical and training assistance as appro-
114 115 116 117 118	(a) Law Enforcement Assistance.— (1) Technical and training assistance.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SFSM Compact, the United States shall provide non-reimbursable technical and training assistance as appropriate, including training and equipment for postal
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(a) Law Enforcement Assistance.— (1) Technical and training assistance.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SFSM Compact, the United States shall provide non-reimbursable technical and training assistance as appropriate, including training and equipment for postal inspection of illicit drugs and other contraband, to
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(a) Law Enforcement Assistance.— (1) Technical and training assistance.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SFSM Compact, the United States shall provide non-reimbursable technical and training assistance as appropriate, including training and equipment for postal inspection of illicit drugs and other contraband, the enable the Government of the Federated States of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(a) Law Enforcement Assistance.— (1) Technical and training assistance.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SFSM Compact, the United States shall provide non-reimbursable technical and training assistance as appropriate, including training and equipment for postainspection of illicit drugs and other contraband, the enable the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia to develop and adequately enforce laws of the contrabation of the federated states of the federate

 ${\rm 18} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	pursuant to section 105(j) of this title may be used
2	to reimburse State or local agencies providing such
3	assistance.
4	(b) AGREEMENT ON AUDITS.—The Comptroller Gen-
5	eral (and his duly authorized representatives) shall have
6	the authorities necessary to carry out his responsibilities
7	under section 232 of the U.SFSM Compact and the
8	agreement referred to in section 462(b)(4) of the U.S
9	FSM Compact, including the following authorities:
10	(1) General authority of the comp-
11	TROLLER GENERAL TO AUDIT.—
12	(A) The Comptroller General of the United
13	States (and his duly authorized representatives)
14	shall have the authority to audit—
15	(i) all grants, program assistance, and
16	other assistance provided to the Govern-
17	ment of the Federated States of Micro-
18	nesia under Articles I and II of Title Two
19	of the U.SFSM Compact; and
20	(ii) any other assistance provided by
21	the Government of the United States to
22	the Government of the Federated States of
23	Micronesia.
24	Such authority shall include authority for the
25	Comptroller General to conduct or cause to be

1	conducted any of the addits provided for in sec-
2	tion 232 of the U.SFSM Compact. The au-
3	thority provided in this paragraph shall con-
4	tinue for at least three years after the last such
5	grant has been made or assistance has been
6	provided.
7	(B) The Comptroller General (and his duly
8	authorized representatives) shall also have au-
9	thority to review any audit conducted by or on
10	behalf of the Government of the United States.
11	In this connection, the Comptroller General
12	shall have access to such personnel and to such
13	records, documents, working papers, automated
14	data and files, and other information relevant
15	to such review.
16	(2) Comptroller general access to
17	RECORDS.—
18	(A) In carrying out paragraph (1), the
19	Comptroller General (and his duly authorized
20	representatives) shall have such access to the
21	personnel and (without cost) to records, docu-
22	ments, working papers, automated data and
23	files, and other information relevant to such au-
24	dits. The Comptroller General may duplicate
25	any such records, documents, working papers,

H.L.C.

automated data and files, or other information
relevant to such audits.

(B) Such records, documents, working papers, automated data and files, and other information regarding each such grant or other assistance shall be maintained for at least three

years after the date such grant or assistance
was provided and in a manner that permits

9 such grants, assistance, and payments to be ac-

10 counted for distinct from any other funds of the 11 Government of the Federated States of Micro-

12 nesia.

(3) STATUS OF COMPTROLLER GENERAL REP-RESENTATIVES.—The Comptroller General and his duly authorized representatives shall be immune from civil and criminal process relating to words spoken or written and all acts performed by them in their official capacity and falling within their functions, except insofar as such immunity may be expressly waived by the Government of the United States. The Comptroller General and his duly authorized representatives shall not be liable to arrest or detention pending trial, except in the case of a grave crime and pursuant to a decision by a competent judicial authority, and such persons shall

21 H.L.C.

1 enjoy immunity from seizure of personal property, 2 immigration restrictions, and laws relating to alien 3 registration, fingerprinting, and the registration of 4 foreign agents. Such persons shall enjoy the same 5 taxation exemptions as are set forth in Article 34 6 of the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations. 7 The privileges, exemptions and immunities accorded 8 under this paragraph are not for the personal ben-9 efit of the individuals concerned but are to safeguard 10 the independent exercise of their official functions. 11 Without prejudice to those privileges, exemptions 12 and immunities, it is the duty of all such persons 13 to respect the laws and regulations of the Govern-14 ment of the Federated States of Micronesia. 15 (4) Audits defined.—As used in this subsection, the term "audits" includes financial, pro-16 17 gram, and management audits, including 18 determining— 19 (A) whether the Government of the Fed-20 erated States of Micronesia has met the re-21 quirements set forth in the U.S.-FSM Compact, 22 or any related agreement entered into under the 23 U.S.-FSM Compact, regarding the purposes for 24 which such grants and other assistance are to 25 be used; and

1	(B) the propriety of the financial trans-
2	actions of the Government of the Federated
3	States of Micronesia pursuant to such grants or
4	assistance.
5	(5) Cooperation by federated states of
6	MICRONESIA.—The Government of the Federated
7	States of Micronesia will cooperate fully with the
8	Comptroller General of the United States in the con-
9	duct of such audits as the Comptroller General de-
10	termines necessary to enable the Comptroller Gen-
11	eral to fully discharge his responsibilities under this
12	joint resolution.
13	SEC. 103. AGREEMENTS WITH AND OTHER PROVISIONS RE
	SEC. 103. AGREEMENTS WITH AND OTHER PROVISIONS RE LATED TO THE REPUBLIC OF THE MARSHALI
14	
14 15	LATED TO THE REPUBLIC OF THE MARSHALI
14 15 16	LATED TO THE REPUBLIC OF THE MARSHALI ISLANDS.
14 15 16 17	LATED TO THE REPUBLIC OF THE MARSHALI ISLANDS. (a) LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE.—
14 15 16 17	LATED TO THE REPUBLIC OF THE MARSHALI ISLANDS. (a) LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE.— (1) TECHNICAL AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE.—
114 115 116 117 118	LATED TO THE REPUBLIC OF THE MARSHALI ISLANDS. (a) LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE.— (1) TECHNICAL AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SRMI
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LATED TO THE REPUBLIC OF THE MARSHALL ISLANDS. (a) LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE.— (1) TECHNICAL AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SRMI Compact, the United States shall provide non-reim-
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LATED TO THE REPUBLIC OF THE MARSHALL ISLANDS. (a) LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE.— (1) TECHNICAL AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SRMI Compact, the United States shall provide non-reimbursable technical and training assistance as appro-
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ISLANDS. (a) LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE.— (1) TECHNICAL AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SRMI Compact, the United States shall provide non-reimbursable technical and training assistance as appropriate, including training and equipment for postal
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ISLANDS. (a) LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE.— (1) TECHNICAL AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE.— Pursuant to sections 222 and 224 of the U.SRMI Compact, the United States shall provide non-reimbursable technical and training assistance as appropriate, including training and equipment for postal inspection of illicit drugs and other contraband, to

1	the enforcement of criminal laws of the United
2	States. Funds appropriated pursuant to section
3	105(j) of this title may be used to reimburse State
4	or local agencies providing such assistance.
5	(b) Елт.—
6	(1) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986
7	(Public Law 99–239) Congress provided that the
8	President of the United States shall negotiate with
9	the Government of the Marshall Islands an agree-
10	ment whereby, without prejudice as to any claims
11	which have been or may be asserted by any party as
12	to rightful title and ownership of any lands on Ejit,
13	the Government of the Marshall Islands shall assure
14	that lands on Ejit used as of January 1, 1985, by
15	the people of Bikini, will continue to be available
16	without charge for their use, until such time as Bi-
17	kini is restored and inhabitable and the continued
18	use of Ejit is no longer necessary, unless a Marshall
19	Islands court of competent jurisdiction finally deter-
20	mines that there are legal impediments to continued
21	use of Ejit by the people of Bikini.
22	(2) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986
23	(Public Law 99–239) Congress provided that if the
24	impediments described in paragraph (1) do arise,
25	the United States will cooperate with the Govern-

1	ment of the Marshall Islands in assisting any person
2	adversely affected by such judicial determination to
3	remain on Ejit, or in locating suitable and accept-
4	able alternative lands for such person's use.
5	(3) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986
6	(Public Law 99–239) Congress provided that para-
7	graph (1) shall not be applied in a manner which
8	would prevent the Government of the Marshall Is-
9	lands from acting in accordance with its constitu-
10	tional processes to resolve title and ownership claims
11	with respect to such lands or from taking substitute
12	or additional measures to meet the needs of the peo-
13	ple of Bikini with their democratically expressed con-
14	sent and approval.
15	(4) The United States and the Republic of the
16	Marshall Islands entered into an agreement in fur-
17	therance of paragraphs (1) through (3) of this sub-
18	section on July 21, 1986. Nothing in this subsection
19	creates any rights or obligations beyond those pro-
20	vided for in the original enacted version of Public
21	Law 99–239.
22	(c) Section 177 Agreement.—
23	(1) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986
24	(Public Law 99–239) Congress provided that in fur-
25	therance of the purposes of Article I of the Sub-

sidiary Agreement for Implementation of Section

1

22

23

24

25

25 H.L.C.

2 177 of the Compact, the payment of the amount 3 specified therein shall be made by the United States 4 under Article I of the Agreement between the Gov-5 ernment of the United States and the Government 6 of the Marshall Islands for the Implementation of 7 section 177 of the Compact (hereafter in this sub-8 section referred to as the "Section 177 Agreement") 9 only after the Government of the Marshall Islands 10 has notified the President of the United States as to 11 which investment management firm has been se-12 lected by such Government to act as Fund Manager 13 under Article I of the Section 177 Agreement. 14 (2) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 15 (Public Law 99-239) Congress provided that in the 16 event that the President determines that an invest-17 ment management firm selected by the Government 18 of the Marshall Islands does not meet the require-19 ments specified in Article I of the Section 177 20 Agreement, the United States shall invoke the con-21 ference and dispute resolution procedures of Article

II of Title Four of the Compact. Pending the resolu-

tion of such a dispute and until a qualified Fund

Manager has been designated, the Government of

the Marshall Islands shall place the funds paid by

 ${\small 26} \\ {\small \mathrm{H.L.C.}}$

1 the United States pursuant to Article I of the Sec-2 tion 177 Agreement into an interest-bearing escrow 3 account. Upon designation of a qualified Fund Man-4 ager, all funds in the escrow account shall be trans-5 ferred to the control of such Fund Manager for 6 management pursuant to the Section 177 Agree-7 ment. 8 (3) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 9 (Public Law 99-239) Congress provided that if the 10 Government of the Marshall Islands determines that 11 some other investment firm should act as Fund 12 Manager in place of the firm first (or subsequently) 13 selected by such Government, the Government of the 14 Marshall Islands shall so notify the President of the 15 United States, identifying the firm selected by such 16 Government to become Fund Manager, and the 17 President shall proceed to evaluate the qualifications 18 of such identified firm. 19 (4) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 20 (Public Law 99–239) Congress provided that at the 21 end of 15 years after the effective date of the Com-22 pact, the firm then acting as Fund Manager shall 23 transfer to the Government of the Marshall Islands, 24 or to such account as such Government shall so no-25 tify the Fund Manager, all remaining funds and as-

1	sets being managed by the Fund Manager under the
2	Section 177 Agreement.
3	(5) The United States made the payment called
4	for under paragraph (1) of this subsection in No-
5	vember 1986. Nothing in this subsection creates any
6	rights or obligations beyond those provided for in
7	the original enacted version of Public Law 99–239.
8	(d) Nuclear Test Effects.—In the joint resolu-
9	tion of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99–239) Congress
10	provided that in approving the Compact, the Congress un-
11	derstands and intends that the peoples of Bikini,
12	Enewetak, Rongelap, and Utrik, who were affected by the
13	United States nuclear weapons testing program in the
14	Marshall Islands, will receive the amounts of $\$75,\!000,\!000$
15	${\rm (Bikini);} \qquad \$48,750,000 \qquad {\rm (Enewetak);} \qquad \$37,500,000$
16	(Rongelap); and $\$22,\!500,\!000$ (Utrik), respectively, which
17	amounts shall be paid out of proceeds from the fund estab-
18	lished under Article I, section 1 of the subsidiary agree-
19	ment for the implementation of section 177 of the Com-
20	pact. The amounts specified in this subsection shall be in
21	addition to any amounts which may be awarded to claim-
22	ants pursuant to Article IV of the subsidiary agreement $$
23	for the implementation of Section 177 of the Compact.
24	Nothing in this subsection creates any rights or obliga-

28 H.L.C.

22 1 tions beyond those provided for in the original enacted version of Public Law 99-239. 3 (e) Espousal Provisions.— 4 (1) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 5 (Public Law 99–239) Congress provided that it is the intention of the Congress of the United States 6 7 that the provisions of section 177 of the Compact of 8 Free Association and the Agreement between the 9 Government of the United States and the Govern-10 ment of the Marshall Islands for the Implementation 11

of Section 177 of the Compact (hereafter in this subsection referred to as the "Section 177 Agreement") constitute a full and final settlement of all claims described in Articles X and XI of the Section 177 Agreement, and that any such claims be termi-

nated and barred except insofar as provided for in

the Section 177 Agreement.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

(2) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99-239) Congress provided that in furtherance of the intention of Congress as stated in paragraph (1) of this subsection, the Section 177 Agreement is hereby ratified and approved. It is the explicit understanding and intent of Congress that the jurisdictional limitations set forth in Article XII of such Agreement are enacted solely and exclusively

1	to accomplish the objective of Article X of such
2	Agreement and only as a clarification of the effect
3	of Article X, and are not to be construed or imple-
4	mented separately from Article X.
5	(3) The amounts specified in paragraph (1) of
6	this subsection were paid as specified. Nothing in
7	this subsection creates any rights or obligations be-
8	yond those provided for in the original enacted
9	version of Public Law 99–239. The provisions of
10	section 177 of the Compact, section 177 of the U.S
1	FSM Compact, section 177 of the U.SRMI Com-
12	pact, and the Section 177 Agreement constitute a
13	full and final settlement of all claims described in
14	Articles X and XI of the Section 177 Agreement,
15	and any such claims are terminated and barred.
16	(f) DOE RADIOLOGICAL HEALTH CARE PROGRAM;
17	USDA AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD PROGRAMS.—
18	(1) Marshall islands program.—Notwith-
19	standing any other provision of law, upon the re-
20	quest of the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
21	shall Islands, the President (either through an ap-
22	propriate department or agency of the United States
23	or by contract with a United States firm) shall con-
24	tinue to provide special medical care and logistical
25	support thereto for the remaining 118 (as of April

1	30, 2003) members of the population of Rongelar
2	and Utrik who were exposed to radiation resulting
3	from the 1954 United States thermo-nuclear
4	"Bravo" test, pursuant to Public Laws 95–134 and
5	96–205.
6	(2) Agricultural and food programs.—In
7	the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public
8	Law 99–239) Congress provided that notwith
9	standing any other provision of law, upon the re
10	quest of the Government of the Marshall Islands, for
11	the first fifteen years after the effective date of the
12	Compact, the President (either through an appro
13	priate department or agency of the United States or
14	by contract with a United States firm or by a gran
15	to the Government of the Republic of the Marshal
16	Islands which may further contract only with a
17	United States firm or a Republic of the Marshall Is
18	lands firm, the owners, officers and majority of the
19	employees of which are citizens of the United States
20	or the Republic of the Marshall Islands) shall pro
21	vide technical and other assistance—
22	(A) without reimbursement, to continue
23	the planting and agricultural maintenance pro
24	gram on Enewetak;

31 H.L.C.

1 (B) without reimbursement, to continue 2 the food programs of the Bikini and Enewetak 3 people described in section 1(d) of Article II of 4 the Subsidiary Agreement for the Implementa-5 tion of Section 177 of the Compact and for con-6 tinued waterborne transportation of agricultural 7 products to Enewetak including operations and 8 maintenance of the vessel used for such pur-9 poses. 10 The President shall ensure the assistance provided 11 under these programs reflects the changes in the 12 population since the inception of such programs. 13 (3) Payments.—In the joint resolution of Jan-14 uary 14, 1986 (Public Law 99–239) Congress pro-15 vided that payments under this subsection shall be 16 provided to such extent or in such amounts as are 17 necessary for services and other assistance provided 18 pursuant to this subsection. It is the sense of Con-19 gress that after the periods of time specified in para-20 graphs (1) and (2) of this subsection, consideration 21 will be given to such additional funding for these 22 programs as may be necessary. Nothing in this sub-23 section creates any rights or obligations beyond

those provided for in the original enacted version of

Public Law 99–239.

24

25

32 H.L.C.

(g) Rongelap.—

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

(1) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99–239) Congress provided that because Rongelap was directly affected by fallout from a 1954 United States thermonuclear test and because the Rongelap people remain unconvinced that it is safe to continue to live on Rongelap Island, it is the intent of Congress to take such steps (if any) as may be necessary to overcome the effects of such fallout on the habitability of Rongelap Island, and to restore Rongelap Island, if necessary, so that it can be safely inhabited. Accordingly, it is the expectation of the Congress that the Government of the Marshall Islands shall use such portion of the funds specified in Article II, section 1(e) of the subsidiary agreement for the implementation of section 177 of the Compact as are necessary for the purpose of contracting with a qualified scientist or group of scientists to review the data collected by the Department of Energy relating to radiation levels and other conditions on Rongelap Island resulting from the thermonuclear test. It is the expectation of the Congress that the Government of the Marshall Islands, after consultation with the people of Rongelap, shall select the party to review such data, and shall con-

tract for such review and for submission of a report

to the President of the United States and the Con-

1

2

23

24

25

H.L.C.

3 gress as to the results thereof. 4 (2) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 5 (Public Law 99–239) Congress provided that the 6 purpose of the review referred to in paragraph (1) 7 of this subsection shall be to establish whether the 8 data cited in support of the conclusions as to the 9 habitability of Rongelap Island, as set forth in the 10 Department of Energy report entitled: "The Mean-11 ing of Radiation for Those Atolls in the Northern 12 Part of the Marshall Islands That Were Surveyed in 13 1978", dated November 1982, are adequate and 14 whether such conclusions are fully supported by the 15 data. If the party reviewing the data concludes that 16 such conclusions as to habitability are fully sup-17 ported by adequate data, the report to the President 18 of the United States and the Congress shall so state. 19 If the party reviewing the data concludes that the 20 data are inadequate to support such conclusions as 21 to habitability or that such conclusions as to habit-22 ability are not fully supported by the data, the Gov-

ernment of the Marshall Islands shall contract with

an appropriate scientist or group of scientists to un-

dertake a complete survey of radiation and other ef-

28

H.L.C.

1 fects of the nuclear testing program relating to the 2 habitability of Rongelap Island. Such sums as are 3 necessary for such survey and report concerning the 4 results thereof and as to steps needed to restore the 5 habitability of Rongelap Island are authorized to be 6 made available to the Government of the Marshall 7 Islands. 8 (3) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 9 (Public Law 99-239) Congress provided that it is 10 the intent of Congress that such steps (if any) as 11 are necessary to restore the habitability of Rongelap 12 Island and return the Rongelap people to their 13 homeland will be taken by the United States in con-14 sultation with the Government of the Marshall Is-15 lands and, in accordance with its authority under 16 the Constitution of the Marshall Islands, the 17 Rongelap local government council. Nothing in this 18 subsection creates any rights or obligations beyond 19 those provided for in the original enacted version of 20 Public Law 99–239. 21 (h) FOUR ATOLL HEALTH CARE PROGRAM.— 22 (1) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 23 (Public Law 99–239) Congress provided that serv-24 ices provided by the United States Public Health 25 Service or any other United States agency pursuant

35 H.L.C.

to section 1(a) of Article II of the Agreement for the

2 Implementation of Section 177 of the Compact 3 (hereafter in this subsection referred to as the "Sec-4 tion 177 Agreement") shall be only for services to 5 the people of the Atolls of Bikini, Enewetak, 6 Rongelap, and Utrik who were affected by the con-7 sequences of the United States nuclear testing pro-8 gram, pursuant to the program described in Public 9 Law 95-134 (91 Stat. 1159) and Public Law 96-10 205 (94 Stat. 84) and their descendants (and any 11 other persons identified as having been so affected 12 if such identification occurs in the manner described in such public laws). Nothing in this subsection shall 13 14 be construed as prejudicial to the views or policies 15 of the Government of the Marshall Islands as to the 16 persons affected by the consequences of the United 17 States nuclear testing program. 18 (2) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 19 (Public Law 99-239) Congress provided that at the 20 end of the first year after the effective date of the 21 Compact and at the end of each year thereafter, the 22 providing agency or agencies shall return to the Gov-23 ernment of the Marshall Islands any unexpended 24 funds to be returned to the Fund Manager (as de-25 scribed in Article I of the Section 177 Agreement)

2

36 H.L.C.

to be covered into the Fund to be available for future use.

3 (3) In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 4 (Public Law 99-239) Congress provided that the 5 Fund Manager shall retain the funds returned by the Government of the Marshall Islands pursuant to 6 7 paragraph (2) of this subsection, shall invest and 8 manage such funds, and at the end of 15 years after 9 the effective date of the Compact, shall make from 10 the total amount so retained and the proceeds there-11 of annual disbursements sufficient to continue to 12 make payments for the provision of health services 13 as specified in paragraph (1) of this subsection to 14 such extent as may be provided in contracts between 15 the Government of the Marshall Islands and appro-16 priate United States providers of such health serv-17 ices. Nothing in this subsection creates any rights or 18 obligations beyond those provided for in the original 19 enacted version of Public Law 99-239.

20 (i) Enjebi Community Trust Fund.—In the joint 21 resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99–239) Con-22 gress provided that notwithstanding any other provision 23 of law, the Secretary of the Treasury shall establish on 24 the books of the Treasury of the United States a fund 25 having the status specified in Article V of the subsidiary

1 agreement for the implementation of Section 177 of the Compact, to be known as the "Enjebi Community Trust Fund" (hereafter in this subsection referred to as the "Fund"), and shall credit to the Fund the amount of \$7,500,000. Such amount, which shall be ex gratia, shall be in addition to and not charged against any other funds provided for in the Compact and its subsidiary agreements, this joint resolution, or any other Act. Upon receipt by the President of the United States of the agreement described in this subsection, the Secretary of the Treasury, upon request of the Government of the Marshall Islands, shall transfer the Fund to the Government of the Marshall Islands, provided that the Government of the Marshall Islands agrees as follows: 15 (1) Enjebi trust agreement.—In the joint 16 resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99-17 239) Congress provided that the Government of the 18 Marshall Islands and the Enewetak Local Govern-19 ment Council, in consultation with the people of 20 Enjebi, shall provide for the creation of the Enjebi 21 Community Trust Fund and the employment of the 22 manager of the Enewetak Fund established pursu-23 ant to the Section 177 Agreement as trustee and 24 manager of the Enjebi Community Trust Fund, or, 25 should the manager of the Enewetak Fund not be

H.L.C.

1 acceptable to the people of Enjebi, another United 2 States investment manager with substantial experi-3 ence in the administration of trusts and with funds 4 under management in excess of 250 million dollars. 5 (2) Monitor conditions.—In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99-239) Con-6 7 gress provided that upon the request of the Govern-8 ment of the Marshall Islands, the United States 9 shall monitor the radiation and other conditions on 10 Enjebi and within one year of receiving such a re-11 quest shall report to the Government of the Marshall 12 Islands when the people of Enjebi may resettle 13 Enjebi under circumstances where the radioactive 14 contamination at Enjebi, including contamination 15 derived from consumption of locally grown food 16 products, can be reduced or otherwise controlled to 17 meet whole body Federal radiation protection stand-18 ards for the general population, including mean an-19 nual dose and mean 30-year cumulative dose stand-20 ards. 21 (3) Resettlement of enjebi.—In the joint 22 resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99-23 239) Congress provided that in the event that the 24 United States determines that the people of Enjebi 25 can within 25 years of January 14, 1986, resettle

39 H.L.C.

Enjebi under the conditions set forth in paragraph (2) of this subsection, then upon such determination there shall be available to the people of Enjebi from the Fund such amounts as are necessary for the people of Enjebi to do the following, in accordance with a plan developed by the Enewetak Local Gov-ernment Council and the people of Enjebi, and con-curred with by the Government of the Marshall Is-lands to assure consistency with the government's overall economic development plan:

- (A) Establish a community on Enjebi Island for the use of the people of Enjebi.
- (B) Replant Enjebi with appropriate foodbearing and other vegetation.
- (4) RESETTLEMENT OF OTHER LOCATION.—In the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99–239) Congress provided that in the event that the United States determines that within 25 years of January 14, 1986, the people of Enjebi cannot resettle Enjebi without exceeding the radiation standards set forth in paragraph (2) of this subsection, then the fund manager shall be directed by the trust instrument to distribute the Fund to the people of Enjebi for their resettlement at some other location in accordance with a plan, developed by the

1 Enewetak Local Government Council and the people 2 of Enjebi and concurred with by the Government of 3 the Marshall Islands, to assure consistency with the 4 government's overall economic development plan. 5 (5) Interest from fund.—In the joint reso-6 lution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99–239) 7 Congress provided that prior to and during the dis-8 tribution of the corpus of the Fund pursuant to 9 paragraphs (3) and (4) of this subsection, the people 10 of Enjebi may, if they so request, receive the interest 11 earned by the Fund on no less frequent a basis than 12 quarterly. 13 (6) Disclaimer of Liability.—In the joint 14 resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99-15 239) Congress provided that neither under the laws 16 of the Marshall Islands nor under the laws of the 17 United States, shall the Government of the United 18 States be liable for any loss or damage to person 19 or property in respect to the resettlement of Enjebi 20 by the people of Enjebi, pursuant to the provision 21 of this subsection or otherwise. (7) .—The ex gratia payment provided for 22 23 in this subsection was made. Nothing in this sub-24 section creates any rights or obligations beyond

1 those provided for in the original enacted version of 2 Public Law 99-239. 3 (j) BIKINI ATOLL CLEANUP.— 4 (1) Declaration of Policy.—In the joint 5 resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99-6 239), the Congress determined and declared that it 7 is the policy of the United States, to be supported 8 by the full faith and credit of the United States, 9 that because the United States, through its nuclear 10 testing and other activities, rendered Bikini Atoll 11 unsafe for habitation by the people of Bikini, the 12 United States will fulfill its responsibility for restoring Bikini Atoll to habitability, as set forth in para-13 14 graph (2) and (3) of this subsection. 15 (2) CLEANUP FUNDS.—The joint resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99-239) authorized 16 17 to be appropriated such sums as necessary to imple-18 ment the settlement agreement of March 15, 1985, 19 in The People of Bikini, et al. against United States 20 of America, et al., Civ. No. 84–0425 (D. Ha.). 21 (3) Conditions of funding.—In the joint 22 resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99-23 239) the Congress provided that the funds referred 24 to in paragraph (2) were to be made available pursu-25 ant to Article VI, Section 1 of the Compact Section

 ${\rm 42} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	177 Agreement upon completion of the events set
2	forth in the settlement agreement referred to in
3	paragraph (2) of this subsection. Nothing in this
4	subsection creates any rights or obligations beyond
5	those provided for in the original enacted version of
6	Public Law 99–239.
7	(k) AGREEMENT ON AUDITS.—The Comptroller Gen-
8	eral (and his duly authorized representatives) shall have
9	the authorities necessary to carry out his responsibilities
10	under section 232 of the U.SRMI Compact and the
11	agreement referred to in section $462(b)(4)$ of the U.S
12	RMI Compact, including the following authorities:
13	(1) General authority of the comp-
14	TROLLER GENERAL TO AUDIT.—
15	(A) The Comptroller General of the United
16	States (and his duly authorized representatives)
17	shall have the authority to audit—
18	(i) all grants, program assistance, and
19	other assistance provided to the Govern-
20	ment of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
21	lands under Articles I and II of Title Two
22	of the U.SRMI Compact; and
23	(ii) any other assistance provided by
24	the Government of the United States to

43 H.L.C.

1	the Government of the Republic of the
2	Marshall Islands.
3	Such authority shall include authority for the
4	Comptroller General to conduct or cause to be
5	conducted any of the audits provided for in sec
6	tion 232 of the U.SRMI Compact. The au
7	thority provided in this paragraph shall con
8	tinue for at least three years after the last such
9	grant has been made or assistance has been
0	provided.
1	(B) The Comptroller General (and his duly
2	authorized representatives) shall also have au
3	thority to review any audit conducted by or or
4	behalf of the Government of the United States
5	In this connection, the Comptroller Genera
6	shall have access to such personnel and to such
7	records, documents, working papers, automated
8	data and files, and other information relevan
9	to such review.
20	(2) Comptroller general access to
21	RECORDS.—
22	(A) In carrying out paragraph (1), the
23	Comptroller General (and his duly authorized
24	representatives) shall have such access to the
25	personnel and (without cost) to records, docu

44 H.L.C.

1 ments, working papers, automated data and 2 files, and other information relevant to such au-3 dits. The Comptroller General may duplicate 4 any such records, documents, working papers, 5 automated data and files, or other information 6 relevant to such audits. 7 (B) Such records, documents, working pa-8 pers, automated data and files, and other infor-9 mation regarding each such grant or other as-10 sistance shall be maintained for at least three 11 years after the date such grant or assistance 12 was provided and in a manner that permits 13 such grants, assistance and payments to be ac-14 counted for distinct from any other funds of the 15 Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-16 lands. 17 (3) Status of comptroller general rep-18 RESENTATIVES.—The Comptroller General and his 19 duly authorized representatives shall be immune 20 from civil and criminal process relating to words 21 spoken or written and all acts performed by them in 22 their official capacity and falling within their func-23 tions, except insofar as such immunity may be ex-

pressly waived by the Government of the United

States. The Comptroller General and his duly au-

24

 $\begin{array}{c} 45 \\ {\rm H.L.C.} \end{array}$

1	thorized representatives shall not be liable to arrest
2	or detention pending trial, except in the case of a
3	grave crime and pursuant to a decision by a com-
4	petent judicial authority, and such persons shall
5	enjoy immunity from seizure of personal property,
6	immigration restrictions, and laws relating to alien
7	registration, fingerprinting, and the registration of
8	foreign agents. Such persons shall enjoy the same
9	taxation exemptions as are set forth in Article 34 of
10	the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations. The
11	privileges, exemptions and immunities accorded
12	under this paragraph are not for the personal ben-
13	efit of the individuals concerned but are to safeguard
14	the independent exercise of their official functions. $$
15	Without prejudice to those privileges, exemptions
16	and immunities, it is the duty of all such persons to
17	respect the laws and regulations of the Government
18	of the Republic of the Marshall Islands.
19	(4) Audits defined.—As used in this sub-
20	section, the term "audits" includes financial, pro-
21	gram, and management audits, including
22	determining—
23	(A) whether the Government of the Repub-
24	lie of the Marshall Islands has met the require-
25	ments set forth in the U.SRMI Compact, or

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{46} \\ \textbf{40} \end{array}$

1	any related agreement entered into under the
2	U.SRMI Compact, regarding the purposes for
3	which such grants and other assistance are to
4	be used; and
5	(B) the propriety of the financial trans-
6	actions of the Government of the Republic of
7	the Marshall Islands pursuant to such grants or
8	assistance.
9	(5) Cooperation by the republic of the
10	MARSHALL ISLANDS.—The Government of the Re-
11	public of the Marshall Islands will cooperate fully
12	with the Comptroller General of the United States in
13	the conduct of such audits as the Comptroller Gen-
14	eral determines necessary to enable the Comptroller
15	General to fully discharge his responsibilities under
16	this joint resolution.
17	SEC. 104. INTERPRETATION OF AND UNITED STATES POL-
18	ICY REGARDING U.SFSM COMPACT AND U.S
19	RMI COMPACT.
20	(a) Human Rights.—In approving the U.SFSM
21	Compact and the U.SRMI Compact, the Congress notes
22	the conclusion in the Statement of Intent of the Report
23	of The Future Political Status Commission of the Con-
24	gress of Micronesia in July, 1969, that "our recommenda-
25	tion of a free associated state is indissolubly linked to our

 ${\color{red}47} \\ {\color{red}\text{H.L.c.}}$

1	desire for such a democratic, representative, constitutional
2	government" and notes that such desire and intention are
3	reaffirmed and embodied in the Constitutions of the Fed-
4	erated States of Micronesia and the Republic of the Mar-
5	shall Islands. The Congress also notes and specifically en-
6	dorses the preamble to the U.SFSM Compact and the
7	U.SRMI Compact, which affirms that the governments
8	of the parties to the U.SFSM Compact and the U.S
9	RMI Compact are founded upon respect for human rights
10	and fundamental freedoms for all. The Secretary of State
11	shall include in the annual reports on the status of inter-
12	nationally recognized human rights in foreign countries,
13	which are submitted to the Congress pursuant to sections
14	116 and $502\mathrm{B}$ of the Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, "22
15	USC 2151n, 2304" a full and complete report regarding
16	the status of internationally recognized human rights in
17	the Federated States of Micronesia and the Republic of
18	the Marshall Islands.
19	(b) Immigration and Passport Security.—
20	(1) Naturalized citizens.—The rights of a
21	bona fide naturalized citizen of the Federated States
22	of Micronesia or the Republic of the Marshall Is-
23	lands to enter the United States, to lawfully engage
24	therein in occupations, and to establish residence
25	therein as a nonimmigrant, to the extent such rights

are provided under section 141 of the U.S.-FSM Compact and U.S.-RMI Compact, shall not be deemed to extend to any such naturalized citizen with respect to whom circumstances associated with the acquisition of the status of a naturalized citizen are such as to allow a reasonable inference, on the part of appropriate officials of the United States and subject to United States procedural requirements, that such naturalized status was acquired primarily in order to obtain such rights.

(2) Passports.—Up to \$250,000 of the grant assistance provided to the Federated States of Micronesia pursuant to section 211(a)(4) of the U.S.-FSM Compact, and up to \$250,000 of the grant assistance provided to the Republic of the Marshall Islands pursuant to section 211(a)(4) of the U.S.-RMI Compact (or a greater amount of the section 211(a)(4) grant, if mutually agreed between the Government of the United States and the government of the Federated States of Micronesia or the government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands), shall be used for the purpose of increasing the machine-readability and security of passports issued by such jurisdictions. Such funds must be obligated by September 30, 2004 and in the amount and manner

specified by the Secretary of State in consultation

43

1

25

2 with the Secretary of Homeland Security and, re-3 spectively, with the government of the Federated 4 States of Micronesia and the government of the Re-5 public of the Marshall Islands. The United States 6 Government is authorized to require that passports 7 used for the purpose of seeking admission under sec-8 tion 141 of the U.S.-FSM Compact and the U.S.-9 RMI Compact contain the security enhancements 10 funded by such assistance. 11 (3) Information-sharing.—As a condition of 12 assistance under the U.S.-FSM Compact and the 13 U.S.-RMI Compact, the governments of the Fed-14 erated States of Micronesia and the Republic of the 15 Marshall Islands shall develop, prior to October 1, 16 2004, the capability to provide reliable and timely 17 information as may reasonably be required by the 18 Government of the United States in enforcing crimi-19 nal and security-related grounds of inadmissibility 20 and deportability under the Immigration and Na-21 tionality Act, as amended, and shall provide such in-22 formation to the Government of the United States. 23 (4) Transition; construction of sections 24 141(A)(3) AND 141(A)(4) OF THE U.S.-FSM COMPACT

AND U.S.-RMI COMPACT.—The words "the effective

 ${\bf 50} \\ {\rm H.L.c.}$

1	date of this Compact, as amended" in sections
2	141(a)(3) and 141(a)(4) of the U.SFSM Compact
3	and the U.SRMI Compact shall be construed to
4	read, "on the day prior to the enactment by the
5	United States Congress of the Amended Compact
6	Act.".
7	(c) Nonalienation of Lands.—The Congress en-
8	dorses and encourages the maintenance of the policies of
9	the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia and
10	the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands $$
11	to regulate, in accordance with their Constitutions and
12	laws, the alienation of permanent interests in real property
13	so as to restrict the acquisition of such interests to persons $% \left(x\right) =\left(x\right) +\left($
14	of Federated States of Micronesia citizenship and the Re-
15	public of the Marshall Islands citizenship, respectively.
16	(d) Nuclear Waste Disposal.—In approving the
17	U.SFSM Compact and the U.SRMI Compact, the Con-
18	gress understands that the Government of the Federated
19	States of Micronesia and the Government of the Republic
20	of the Marshall Islands will not permit any other govern-
21	ment or any nongovernmental party to conduct, in the Re-
22	public of the Marshall Islands or in the Federated States $$
23	of Micronesia, any of the activities specified in subsection
24	(a) of section 314 of the U.SFSM Compact and the U.S

25 RMI Compact.

	45
1	(e) Effect of U.SFSM Compact and U.SRMI
2	COMPACT ON CERTAIN U.S. AREAS; RELATED AUTHOR-
3	IZATION AND CONTINUING APPROPRIATION.—
4	(1) Definitions.—For the purposes of this
5	subsection—
6	(A) the term "affected jurisdiction" means
7	American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of
8	the Northern Mariana Islands, or the State of
9	Hawaii; and
10	(B) the term "qualified nonimmigrant"
11	means person admitted pursuant to section 141
12	of the U.SRMI or U.SFSM Compact, or sec-
13	tion 141 of the Palau Compact who, as of a
14	date referenced in the most recently published
15	enumeration (i) is a resident of an affected ju-
16	risdiction, and (ii) has had periods of residence
17	in American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth
18	of the Northern Mariana Islands, or a State of
19	the United States with a duration, in the aggre-
20	gate, of less than 10 years; and their children
21	under the age of 18 who were admitted as non-
22	immigrants under the U.SRMI Compact, the
23	U.SFSM Compact, or the Palau Compact. As
24	used in this subsection, the term "resident"

shall be a person who has a "residence," as

52 H.L.C.

1 that term is defined in section 101(a)(33) of 2 Immigration and Nationality Act, as 3 amended. 4 (2) AUTHORIZATION AND CONTINUING APPRO-5 PRIATION.—There is hereby authorized and appro-6 priated to the Secretary of the Interior, out of any 7 money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, 8 to remain available until expended, for each fiscal 9 year from 2004 through 2023, \$15,000,000 for 10 grants to affected jurisdictions to aid in defraying 11 costs incurred by affected jurisdictions as a result of 12 increased demands placed on health, educational, so-13 cial, or public safety services or infrastructure re-14 lated to such services due to the residence in af-15 fected jurisdictions of qualified nonimmigrants from 16 the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Federated 17 States of Micronesia, or the Republic of Palau. The 18 grants shall be-19 (A) awarded and administered by the De-20 partment of the Interior, Office of Insular Af-21 fairs, or any successor thereto, in accordance 22 with regulations, policies and procedures appli-23 cable to grants so awarded and administered, 24 and

 ${\bf 53} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

(B) used only for health, educational, so-

2	cial, or public safety services, or infrastructure
3	related to such services, specifically affected by
4	qualified nonimmigrants.
5	(3) ENUMERATION.—The Secretary of the Inte-
6	rior shall conduct periodic enumerations of qualified
7	nonimmigrants in each affected jurisdiction. The
8	enumerations—
9	(A) shall be conducted at such intervals as
10	the Secretary of the Interior shall determine,
11	but no less frequently than every five years, be-
12	ginning in fiscal year 2003;
13	(B) shall be supervised by the United
14	States Bureau of the Census or such other or-
15	ganization as the Secretary of the Interior may
16	select; and
17	(C) after fiscal year 2003, shall be funded
18	by the Secretary of the Interior by deducting
19	such sums as are necessary from funds appro-
20	priated pursuant to the authorization contained
21	in paragraph (2) of this subsection.
22	(4) Allocation.—The Secretary of the Inte-
23	rior shall allocate to the government of each affected
24	jurisdiction, on the basis of the results of the most
25	recent enumeration, grants in an aggregate amount

47

54 H.L.C.

- 1 equal to the total amount of funds appropriated 2 under paragraph (2) of this subsection, as reduced 3 by any deductions authorized by subparagraph (C) 4 of paragraph (3) of this subsection, multiplied by a 5 ratio derived by dividing the number of qualified nonimmigrants in such affected jurisdiction by the 6 7 total number of qualified nonimmigrants in all af-8 fected jurisdictions.
- 9 (f) Foreign Loans.—The Congress hereby reaf-
- 10 firms the United States position that the United States
- 11 Government is not responsible for foreign loans or debt
- 12 obtained by the Governments of the Federated States of
- 13 Micronesia and the Republic of the Marshall Islands.

14 SEC. 105. SUPPLEMENTAL PROVISIONS.

- 15 (a) Domestic Program Requirements.—Except
- 16 as may otherwise be provided in this joint resolution, all
- 17 United States Federal programs and services extended to
- 18 or operated in the Federated States of Micronesia or the
- 19 Republic of the Marshall Islands are and shall remain sub-
- 20 ject to all applicable criteria, standards, reporting require-
- 21 ments, auditing procedures, and other rules and regula-
- 22 tions applicable to such programs when operating in the
- 23 United States (including its territories and common-
- 24 wealths).

1 (b) Relations With the Federated States of 2 Micronesia and the Republic of the Marshall Is-LANDS.— 4 (1) Appropriations made pursuant to Article I 5 of Title Two and subsection (a)(2) of section 221 of 6 Article II of Title Two of the U.S.-FSM Compact 7 and the U.S.-RMI Compact shall be made to the 8 Secretary of the Interior, who shall have the author-9 ity necessary to fulfill his responsibilities for moni-10 toring and managing the funds so appropriated con-11 sistent with the U.S.-FSM Compact and the U.S.-12 RMI Compact, including the agreements referred to 13 in section 462(b)(4) of the U.S.-FSM Compact and 14 U.S.-RMI Compact (relating to Fiscal Procedures) 15 and the agreements referred to in section 462(b)(5) of the U.S.-FSM Compact and the U.S.-RMI Com-16 17 pact (regarding the Trust Fund). 18 (2) Appropriations made pursuant to sub-19 sections (a)(1) and (a)(3) through (6) of section 221 20 of Article II of Title Two of the U.S.-FSM Compact 21 and subsection (a)(1) and (a)(3) through (5) of the 22 U.S.-RMI Compact shall be made directly to the 23 agencies named in those subsections. 24 (3) Appropriations for services and programs 25 referred to in subsection (b) of section 221 of Article

56 H.L.C.

1 II of Title Two of the U.S.-FSM Compact or U.S.-2 RMI Compact and appropriations for services and 3 programs referred to in sections 105(f) and 108(a) 4 of this joint resolution shall be made to the relevant 5 agencies in accordance with the terms of the appro-6 priations for such services and programs. 7 (4) Federal agencies providing programs and 8 services to the Federated States of Micronesia and 9 the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall coordinate 10 with the Secretaries of the Interior and State re-11 garding provision of such programs and services. 12 The Secretaries of the Interior and State shall con-13 sult with the Secretary of the Treasury regarding 14 overall economic conditions in the Federated States 15 of Micronesia and the Republic of the Marshall Is-16 lands. 17 (5) United States Government employees in ei-18 ther the Federated States of Micronesia or the Re-19 public of the Marshall Islands are subject to the au-20 thority of the United States Chief of Mission, includ-21 ing as elaborated in section 207 of the Foreign Serv-22 ice Act and the President's Letter of Instruction to 23 the United States Chief of Mission and any order or 24 directive of the President in effect from time to

25

time.

 ${\bf 57} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

(6) The President is hereby authorized to ap-

51

1

2 point an Interagency Group on Freely Associated 3 States' Affairs to provide policy guidance and rec-4 ommendations on implementation of the U.S.-FSM 5 Compact and the U.S.-RMI Compact to Federal de-6 partments and agencies. 7 (7) The three United States appointees (United 8 States chair plus two members) to the Joint Eco-9 nomic Management Committee provided for in sec-10 tion 213 of the U.S.-FSM Compact and Article III 11 of the U.S.-FSM Fiscal Procedures Agreement re-12 ferred to in section 462(b)(4) of the U.S.-FSM Com-13 pact shall be United States Government officers or 14 employees. The three United States appointees 15 (United States chair plus two members) to the Joint 16 Economic Management and Financial Accountability 17 Committee provided for in section 214 of the U.S.-18 RMI Compact and Article III of the U.S.-RMI Fis-19 cal Procedures Agreement referred to in section 20 462(b)(4) of the U.S.-RMI Compact shall be United 21 States Government officers or employees. (8) The United States voting members (United 22 23 States chair plus two or more members) of the 24 Trust Fund Committee appointed by the Govern-25 ment of the United States pursuant to Article 7 of

the Trust Fund Agreement implementing section

1

58 H.L.C.

2 215 of the U.S.-FSM Compact and referred to in 3 section 462(b)(5) of the U.S.-FSM Compact and 4 any alternates designated by the Government of the 5 United States shall be United States Government of-6 ficers or employees. The United States voting mem-7 bers (United States chair plus two or more mem-8 bers) of the Trust Fund Committee appointed by the 9 Government of the United States pursuant to Article 10 7 of the Trust Fund Agreement implementing sec-11 tion 216 of the U.S.-RMI Compact and referred to 12 in section 462(b)(5) of the U.S.-RMI Compact and 13 any alternates designated by the Government of the 14 United States shall be United States Government of-15 ficers or employees. 16 (9) The Trust Fund Committee provided for in 17 Article 7 of the U.S.-FSM Trust Fund Agreement 18 implementing section 215 of the U.S.-FSM Compact 19 shall be a non-profit corporation incorporated under 20 the laws of the District of Columbia. To the extent 21 that any law, rule, regulation or ordinance of the 22 District of Columbia, or of any State or political 23 subdivision thereof in which the Trust Fund Com-24 mittee is incorporated or doing business, impedes or 25 otherwise interferes with the performance of the

1	functions of the Trust Fund Committee pursuant to
2	this joint resolution, such law, rule, regulation, or
3	ordinance shall be deemed to be preempted by this
4	joint resolution. The Trust Fund Committee pro-
5	vided for in Article 7 of the U.SRMI Trust Fund
6	Agreement implementing section 216 of the U.S
7	RMI Compact shall be a non-profit corporation in-
8	corporated under the laws of the District of Colum-
9	bia. To the extent that any law, rule, regulation or
10	ordinance of the District of Columbia, or of any
11	State or political subdivision thereof in which the
12	Trust Fund Committee is incorporated or doing
13	business, impedes or otherwise interferes with the
14	performance of the functions of the Trust Fund
15	Committee pursuant to this joint resolution, such
16	law, rule, regulation, or ordinance shall be deemed
17	to be preempted by this joint resolution.
18	(e) Continuing Trust Territory Authoriza-
19	TION.—The authorization provided by the Act of June 30,
20	1954, as amended (68 Stat. 330) shall remain available
21	after the effective date of the Compact with respect to the
22	Federated States of Micronesia and the Republic of the
23	Marshall Islands for the following purposes:

(1) Prior to October 1, 1986, for any purpose

1

H.L.C.

2 authorized by the Compact or the joint resolution of 3 January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99–239). 4 (2) Transition purposes, including but not lim-5 ited to, completion of projects and fulfillment of 6 commitments or obligations; termination of the 7 Trust Territory Government and termination of the 8 High Court; health and education as a result of ex-9 ceptional circumstances; ex gratia contributions for 10 the populations of Bikini, Enewetak, Rongelap, and 11 Utrik; and technical assistance and training in fi-12 nancial management, program administration, and 13 maintenance of infrastructure, except that, for pur-14 poses of an orderly reduction of United States pro-15 grams and services in the Federated States of Micronesia, the Marshall Islands, and Palau, United 16 17 States programs or services not specifically author-18 ized by the Compact of Free Association or by other 19 provisions of law may continue but, unless reim-20 bursed by the respective freely associated state, not 21 in excess of the following amounts: 22 (A) For fiscal year 1987, an amount not to 23 exceed 75 per centum of the total amount ap-24 propriated for such programs for fiscal year 25 1986.

1	(B) For fiscal year 1988, an amount not
2	to exceed 50 per centum of the total amount
3	appropriated for such programs for fiscal year
4	1986.
5	(C) For fiscal year 1989, an amount not to
6	exceed 25 per centum of the total amount ap-
7	propriated for such programs for fiscal year
8	1986.
9	(d) Survivability.—In furtherance of the provi-
10	sions of Title Four, Article V, sections 452 and 453 of
11	the U.SFSM Compact and the U.SRMI Compact, any
12	provisions of the U.SFSM Compact or the U.SRMI $$
13	Compact which remain effective after the termination of
14	the U.SFSM Compact or U.SRMI Compact by the act
15	of any party thereto and which are affected in any manner
16	by provisions of this title shall remain subject to such pro-
17	visions.
18	(e) Noncompliance Sanctions; Actions Incom-
19	PATIBLE WITH UNITED STATES AUTHORITY.—The Con-
20	gress expresses its understanding that the Governments
21	of the Federated States of Micronesia and the Republic
22	of the Marshall Islands will not act in a manner incompat-
23	ible with the authority and responsibility of the United
24	States for security and defense matters in or related to
25	the Federated States of Micronesia or the Republic of the

 $\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{62} \\ \mathbf{H.L.C.} \end{array}$

Marshall Islands pursuant to the U.SFSM Compact or
the U.SRMI Compact, including the agreements referred
to in sections 462(a)(2) of the U.SFSM Compact and
462(a)(5) of the U.SRMI Compact. The Congress fur-
ther expresses its intention that any such act on the part
of either such Government will be viewed by the United
States as a material breach of the U.SFSM Compact or
U.SRMI Compact. The Government of the United States
reserves the right in the event of such a material breach
of the U.SFSM Compact by the Government of the Fed-
erated States of Micronesia or the U.SRMI Compact by
the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
to take action, including (but not limited to) the suspen-
sion in whole or in part of the obligations of the Govern-
ment of the United States to that Government.
(f) Continuing Programs and Laws.—
(1) Federated states of micronesia and
REPUBLIC OF THE MARSHALL ISLANDS.—In addi-
tion to the programs and services set forth in section
221 of the Compact, and pursuant to section 222 of
the Compact, the programs and services of the fol-
lowing agencies shall be made available to the Fed-
erated States of Micronesia and to the Republic of
the Marshall Islands:
the marshan islands.

1 (B) The Public Health Service. 2 (C) The Rural Housing Service (formerly, 3 the Farmers Home Administration) in the Mar-4 shall Islands and each of the four States of the 5 Federated States of Micronesia: Provided, That in lieu of continuation of the program in the 6 7 Federated States of Micronesia, the President 8 may agree to transfer to the Government of the 9 Federated States of Micronesia without cost, 10 the portfolio of the Rural Housing Service ap-11 plicable to the Federated States of Micronesia 12 and provide such technical assistance in man-13 agement of the portfolio as may be requested by 14 the Federated States of Micronesia). 15 (2) Tort claims.—The provisions of section 178 of the U.S.-FSM Compact and the U.S.-RMI 16 17 Compact regarding settlement and payment of tort 18 claims shall apply to employees of any Federal agen-19 cy of the Government of the United States (and to 20 any other person employed on behalf of any Federal 21 agency of the Government of the United States on 22 the basis of a contractual, cooperative, or similar

agreement) which provides any service or carries out

any other function pursuant to or in furtherance of

any provisions of the U.S.-FSM Compact or the

23

24

25

1	U.SRMI Compact or this joint resolution, except
2	for provisions of Title Three of the Compact and of
3	the subsidiary agreements related to such Title, in
4	such area to which such Agreement formerly ap-
5	plied.
6	(3) PCB CLEANUP.—The programs and serv-
7	ices of the Environmental Protection Agency regard-
8	ing PCBs shall, to the extent applicable, as appro-
9	priate, and in accordance with applicable law, be
10	construed to be made available to such islands.
11	(g) College of Micronesia.—Until otherwise pro-
12	vided by Act of Congress, or until termination of the U.S
13	FSM Compact and the U.SRMI Compact, the College
14	of Micronesia shall retain its status as a land-grant insti-
15	tution and its eligibility for all benefits and programs
16	available to such land-grant institutions.
17	(h) Trust Territory Debts to U.S. Federal
18	${\bf Agencies.} {\bfNeither} \ \ {\bf the} \ \ {\bf Government} \ \ {\bf of} \ \ {\bf the} \ \ {\bf Federated}$
19	States of Micronesia nor the Government of the Marshall
20	Islands shall be required to pay to any department, agen-
21	cy, independent agency, office, or instrumentality of the
22	United States any amounts owed to such department,
23	agency, independent agency, office, or instrumentality by
24	the Government of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Is-
25	lands as of the effective date of the Compact. There is

 $\mathbf{65} \\ \mathbf{H.L.C.}$

1 authorized to be appropriated such sums as may be nec-

- 2 essary to carry out the purposes of this subsection.
- 3 (i) Use of DOD Medical Facilities.—The Sec-
- 4 retary of Defense is hereby authorized to cooperate with
- 5 government authorities responsible for provision of med-
- 6 ical services in the Federated States of Micronesia and
- 7 the Republic of the Marshall Islands in order to permit
- 8 use of medical facilities of the Department of Defense for
- 9 persons properly referred by such authorities in accord-
- 10 ance with Article XVII of the agreements referred to in
- 11 section 462(b)(7) of the U.S.-FSM Compact and the U.S.-
- 12 RMI Compact. The Secretary of Health and Human Serv-
- 13 ices is hereby authorized and directed to continue to make
- 14 the services of the National Health Service Corps available
- 15 to the residents of the Federated States of Micronesia and
- 16 the Republic of the Marshall Islands to the same extent
- 17 and for so long as such services are authorized to be pro-
- 18 vided to persons residing in any other areas within or out-
- 19 side the United States.
- 20 (j) Technical Assistance.—Technical assistance
- 21 may be provided pursuant to section 224 of the U.S.-FSM
- 22 Compact or the U.S.-RMI Compact by Federal agencies
- 23 and institutions of the Government of the United States
- 24 to the extent such assistance may be provided to States,
- 25 territories, or units of local government. Such assistance

- 1 by the Forest Service, the Natural Resources Conservation
- 2 Service, the USDA Resource Conservation and Develop-
- 3 ment Program, the Fish and Wildlife Service, the National
- 4 Marine Fisheries Service, the United States Coast Guard,
- 5 and the Advisory Council on Historic Preservation, the
- 6 Department of the Interior, and other agencies providing
- 7 assistance under the National Historic Preservation Act
- 8 (80 Stat. 915; 16 U.S.C. 470-470t), shall be on a non-
- 9 reimbursable basis. During the period the U.S.-FSM Com-
- 10 pact and the U.S.-RMI Compact are in effect, the grant
- 11 programs under the National Historic Preservation Act
- 12 shall continue to apply to the Federated States of Micro-
- 13 nesia and the Republic of the Marshall Islands in the same
- 14 manner and to the same extent as prior to the approval
- 15 of the Compact. Any funds provided pursuant to sections
- 16 102(a), 103(a), 103(b), 103(f), 103(g), 103(h), 103(j),
- 17 105(e), 105(g), 105(h), 105(i), 105(j), 105(k), 105(l), and
- 18 105(m) of this joint resolution shall be in addition to and
- 19 not charged against any amounts to be paid to either the
- 20 Federated States of Micronesia or the Republic of the
- 21 Marshall Islands pursuant to the U.S.-FSM Compact, the
- 22 U.S.-RMI Compact, or their related subsidiary agree-
- 23 ments.
- 24 (k) Prior Service Benefits Program.—Notwith-
- 25 standing any other provision of law, persons who on Janu-

- 1 ary 1, 1985, were eligible to receive payment under the
- 2 Prior Service Benefits Program established within the So-
- 3 cial Security System of the Trust Territory of the Pacific
- 4 Islands because of their services performed for the United
- 5 States Navy or the Government of the Trust Territory of
- 6 the Pacific Islands prior to July 1, 1968, shall continue
- 7 to receive such payments on and after the effective date
- 8 of the Compact.
- 9 (1) Indefinite Land Use Payments.—There are
- 10 authorized to be appropriated such sums as may be nec-
- 11 essary to complete repayment by the United States of any
- 12 debts owed for the use of various lands in the Federated
- 13 States of Micronesia and the Marshall Islands prior to
- 14 January 1, 1985.
- 15 (m) Communicable Disease Control Pro-
- 16 GRAM.—There are authorized to be appropriated for
- 17 grants to the Government of the Federated States of Mi-
- 18 cronesia such sums as may be necessary for purposes of
- 19 establishing or continuing programs for the control and
- 20 prevention of communicable diseases, including (but not
- 21 limited to) cholera and Hansen's Disease. The Secretary
- 22 of the Interior shall assist the Government of the Fed-
- 23 erated States of Micronesia and the Government of the
- 24 Republic of the Marshall Islands in designing and imple-
- 25 menting such a program.

1 (n) User Fees.—Any person in the Federated States of Micronesia or the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall be liable for user fees, if any, for services provided in the Federated States of Micronesia or the Republic of the Marshall Islands by the Government of the 5 United States to the same extent as any person in the United States would be liable for fees, if any, for such services in the United States. (o) Treatment of Judgments of Courts of the FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA, THE REPUBLIC OF 10 THE MARSHALL ISLANDS, AND THE REPUBLIC OF PALAU.—No judgment, whenever issued, of a court of the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, or the Republic of Palau, against the United States, its departments and agencies, or officials of the United States or any other individuals acting on behalf of the United States within the scope of their official duty, shall be honored by the United States, or be subject to recognition or enforcement in a court in the United States, unless the judgment is consistent with the interpretation by the United States of international agreements relevant to the judgment. In determining the consistency of a judgment with an international agreement, due regard shall

24 be given to assurances made by the Executive Branch to

1 the Congress of the United States regarding the proper

2	interpretation of the international agreement.
3	SEC. 106. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT ASSISTANCE.
4	(a) Assistance to U.S. Firms.—In order to assist
5	the Governments of the Federated States of Micronesia
6	and of the Republic of the Marshall Islands through pri-
7	vate sector firms which may be awarded contracts for con-
8	struction or major repair of capital infrastructure within
9	the Federated States of Micronesia or the Republic of the
10	Marshall Islands, the United States shall consult with the
11	Governments of the Federated States of Micronesia and
12	the Republic of the Marshall Islands with respect to any
13	such contracts, and the United States shall enter into
14	agreements with such firms whereby such firms will, con-
15	sistent with applicable requirements of such
16	Governments—
17	(1) to the maximum extent possible, employ
18	citizens of the Federated States of Micronesia and
19	the Republic of the Marshall Islands;
20	(2) to the extent that necessary skills are not
21	possessed by citizens of the Federated States of Mi-
22	cronesia and the Republic of the Marshall Islands,
23	provide on the job training, with particular emphasis
24	on the development of skills relating to operation of

H.L.C.

machinery and routine and preventative maintenance

2	of machinery and other facilities; and
3	(3) provide specific training or other assistance
4	in order to enable the Government to engage in
5	long-term maintenance of infrastructure.
6	Assistance by such firms pursuant to this section may not
7	exceed 20 percent of the amount of the contract and shall
8	be made available only to such firms which meet the defi-
9	nition of United States firm under the nationality rule for
10	suppliers of services of the Agency for International Devel-
11	opment (hereafter in this section referred to as "United
12	States firms"). There are authorized to be appropriated
13	such sums as may be necessary for the purposes of this
14	subsection.
15	(b) Authorization of Appropriations.—There
16	are authorized to be appropriated such sums as may be
17	necessary to cover any additional costs incurred by the
18	Government of the Federated States of Micronesia or the
19	Republic of the Marshall Islands if such Governments,
20	pursuant to an agreement entered into with the United
21	States, apply a preference on the award of contracts to
22	United States firms, provided that the amount of such
23	preference does not exceed 10 percent of the amount of
24	the lowest qualified bid from a non-United States firm for
25	such contract.

l SEC. 107. PROHIBITION.

- 2 The provisions of chapter 11 of title 18, United
- 3 States Code, shall apply in full to any individual who has
- 4 served as the United States negotiator of amendments to
- 5 the Compact or its subsidiary agreements or of related
- 6 agreements or who is or was an officer or employee of
- 7 the Office in the Department of State responsible for ne-
- 8 gotiating amendments to the Compact or its subsidiary
- agreements or who is or was assigned or detailed to that
- 10 Office or who served on the interagency group coordi-
- 11 nating United States policy on the Compact negotiations.

12 SEC. 108. COMPENSATORY ADJUSTMENTS.

- 13 (a) Additional Programs and Services.—In ad-
- 14 dition to the programs and services set forth in Section
- 15 221 of the U.S.-FSM Compact and the U.S.-RMI Com-
- 16 pact, and pursuant to Section 222 of the U.S.-FSM Com-
- 17 pact and the U.S.-RMI Compact, the services and pro-
- 18 grams of the following United States agencies are author-
- 19 ized to be made available to the Federated States of Mi-
- 20 cronesia and the Republic of the Marshall Islands: the
- 21 Small Business Administration, Economic Development
- 22 Administration, the Rural Utilities Services (formerly
- 23 Rural Electrification Administration); and the programs
- 24 and services of the Department of Labor under the Work-
- 25 force Investment Act of 1998; and the programs and serv-

72 H.L.C.

1 ices of the Department of Commerce relating to tourism

2 and to marine resource development.

(b) Further Amounts.—

3

4 (1) The joint resolution of January 14, 1986 5 (Public Law 99–239) provided that the governments 6 of the Federated States of Micronesia and the Mar-7 shall Islands may submit to Congress reports con-8 cerning the overall financial and economic impacts 9 on such areas resulting from the effect of Title IV 10 of that joint resolution upon Title Two of the Com-11 pact. There were authorized to be appropriated for 12 fiscal years beginning after September 30, 1990, 13 such amounts as necessary, but not to exceed \$40 14 million for the Federated States of Micronesia and 15 \$20 million for the Marshall Islands, as provided in 16 appropriation acts, to further compensate the gov-17 ernments of such islands (in addition to the com-18 pensation provided in subsections (a) and (b) of sec-19 tion 111 of the joint resolution of January 14, 1986 20 (Public Law 99–239) for adverse impacts, if any, on 21 the finances and economies of such areas resulting 22 from the effect of Title IV of that joint resolution 23 upon Title Two of the Compact. The joint resolution 24 of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99-239) further 25 provided that at the end of the initial fifteen-year

73 H.L.C.

1 term of the Compact, should any portion of the total 2 amount of funds authorized in subsection 111 of 3 that resolution not have been appropriated, such 4 amount not yet appropriated may be appropriated, 5 without regard to divisions between amounts author-6 ized in subsection 111 for the Federated States of 7 Micronesia and for the Marshall Islands, based on 8 either or both such government's showing of such 9 adverse impact, if any, as provided in that sub-10 section. 11 (2) The governments of the Federated States of 12 Micronesia and the Republic of the Marshall Islands 13 may each submit no more than one report or request 14 for further compensation under section 111 of the 15 joint resolution of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 16 99–239) and any such report or request must be 17 submitted by September 30, 2004. Only adverse eco-18 nomic effect occurring during the initial fifteen-year 19 term of the Compact may be considered for com-20 pensation under section 111 of the joint resolution 21 of January 14, 1986 (Public Law 99–239). 22 SEC. 109. AUTHORIZATION AND CONTINUING APPROPRIA-23 TION. 24 (a) There are authorized and appropriated to the Department of the Interior, out of any money in the Treas $74 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	ury not otherwise appropriated, to remain available unti
2	expended, such sums as are necessary to carry out the
3	purposes of sections 211, 212(b), 215, and 217 of the
4	U.SFSM-Compact and sections 211, 212, 213(b), 216
5	and 218 of the U.SRMI Compact, in this and subsequent
6	years.
7	(b) There are authorized to be appropriated to the
8	Departments, agencies, and instrumentalities named in
9	paragraphs (1) and (3) through (6) of section 221(a) or
10	the U.SFSM Compact and paragraphs (1) and (3)
11	through (5) of section 221(a) of the U.SRMI Compact
12	such sums as are necessary to carry out the purposes of
13	sections 221(a) of the U.SFSM Compact and the U.S.
14	RMI Compact, to remain available until expended.
15	SEC. 110. PAYMENT OF CITIZENS OF THE FEDERATED
16	STATES OF MICRONESIA, THE REPUBLIC OF
17	THE MARSHALL ISLANDS, AND THE REPUB
18	LIC OF PALAU EMPLOYED BY THE GOVERN
19	MENT OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE CONTI
20	NENTAL UNITED STATES.
21	Section 605 of Public Law 107-67 (the Treasury and
22	General Government Appropriations Act, 2002) is amend-
23	ed by striking "or the Republic of the Philippines," in the
24	last sentence and inserting the following: "the Republic
25	of the Philippines, the Federated States of Micronesia, the

1	Republic of the Marshall Islands, or the Republic of
2	Palau.".
3	TITLE II—COMPACTS OF FREE
4	ASSOCIATION WITH THE FED-
5	ERATED STATES OF MICRO-
6	NESIA AND THE REPUBLIC OF
7	THE MARSHALL ISLANDS
8	SEC. 201. COMPACTS OF FREE ASSOCIATION, AS AMENDED
9	BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
10	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE GOV-
11	ERNMENT OF THE FEDERATED STATES OF
12	MICRONESIA AND BETWEEN THE GOVERN-
13	MENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
14	AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC
15	OF THE MARSHALL ISLANDS.
16	(a) Compact of Free Association, as Amended,
17	Between the Government of the United States
18	OF AMERICA AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FED-
19	ERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA.—
20	PREAMBLE
21	THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF
22	AMERICA AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
23	FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA
24	Affirming that their Governments and their relation-
25	ship as Governments are founded upon respect for human

- 1 rights and fundamental freedoms for all, and that the peo-
- 2 ple of the Federated States of Micronesia have the right
- 3 to enjoy self-government; and
- 4 Affirming the common interests of the United States
- 5 of America and the Federated States of Micronesia in cre-
- 6 ating and maintaining their close and mutually beneficial
- 7 relationship through the free and voluntary association of
- 8 their respective Governments; and
- 9 Affirming the interest of the Government of the
- 10 United States in promoting the economic advancement
- 11 and budgetary self-reliance of the Federated States of Mi-
- 12 cronesia; and
- 13 Recognizing that their relationship until the entry
- 14 into force on November 3, 1986 of the Compact was based
- 15 upon the International Trusteeship System of the United
- 16 Nations Charter, and in particular Article 76 of the Char-
- 17 ter; and that pursuant to Article 76 of the Charter, the
- 18 people of the Federated States of Micronesia have progres-
- 19 sively developed their institutions of self-government, and
- 20 that in the exercise of their sovereign right to self-deter-
- 21 mination they, through their freely-expressed wishes, have
- 22 adopted a Constitution appropriate to their particular cir-
- 23 cumstances; and
- 24 Recognizing that the Compact reflected their common
- 25 desire to terminate the Trusteeship and establish a gov-

- 1 ernment-to-government relationship which was in accord-
- 2 ance with the new political status based on the freely ex-
- 3 pressed wishes of the people of the Federated States of
- 4 Micronesia and appropriate to their particular cir-
- 5 cumstances; and
- 6 Recognizing that the people of the Federated States
- 7 of Micronesia have and retain their sovereignty and their
- 8 sovereign right to self-determination and the inherent
- 9 right to adopt and amend their own Constitution and form
- 10 of government and that the approval of the entry of the
- 11 Government of the Federated States of Micronesia into
- 12 the Compact by the people of the Federated States of Mi-
- 13 cronesia constituted an exercise of their sovereign right
- 14 to self-determination; and
- 15 Recognizing the common desire of the people of the
- 16 United States and the people of the Federated States of
- 17 Micronesia to maintain their close government-to-govern-
- 18 ment relationship, the United States and the Federated
- 19 States of Micronesia:
- 20 NOW, THEREFORE, MUTUALLY AGREE to
- 21 continue and strengthen their relationship of free associa-
- 22 tion by amending the Compact, which continues to provide
- 23 a full measure of self-government for the people of the
- 24 Federated States of Micronesia; and

1	FURTHER AGREE that the relationship of free as-
2	sociation derives from and is as set forth in this Compact,
3	as amended, by the Governments of the United States and
4	the Federated States of Micronesia; and that, during such
5	relationship of free association, the respective rights and
6	responsibilities of the Government of the United States
7	and the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
8	in regard to this relationship of free association derive
9	from and are as set forth in this Compact, as amended.
10	TITLE ONE
11	GOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS
12	Article I
13	Self-Government
14	Section 111
15	The people of the Federated States of Micronesia,
16	acting through the Government established under their
17	Constitution, are self-governing.
18	Article II
19	Foreign Affairs
20	Section 121
21	(a) The Government of the Federated States of Mi-
22	cronesia has the capacity to conduct foreign affairs and
23	shall do so in its own name and right, except as otherwise
24	provided in this Compact, as amended.

79 H.L.C.

1 (b) The foreign affairs capacity of the Government 2 of the Federated States of Micronesia includes: 3 (1) the conduct of foreign affairs relating to law 4 of the sea and marine resources matters, including 5 the harvesting, conservation, exploration or exploi-6 tation of living and non-living resources from the 7 sea, seabed or subsoil to the full extent recognized 8 under international law; 9 (2) the conduct of its commercial, diplomatic, 10 consular, economic, trade, banking, postal, civil avia-11 tion, communications, and cultural relations, includ-12 ing negotiations for the receipt of developmental 13 loans and grants and the conclusion of arrangements 14 with other governments and international and inter-15 governmental organizations, including any matters 16 specially benefiting its individual citizens. 17 (c) The Government of the United States recognizes that the Government of the Federated States of Micro-19 nesia has the capacity to enter into, in its own name and right, treaties and other international agreements with 21 governments and regional and international organizations. 22 (d) In the conduct of its foreign affairs, the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia confirms that it shall act in accordance with principles of international

- 1 law and shall settle its international disputes by peaceful
- 2 means.
- 3 Section 122
- 4 The Government of the United States shall support
- 5 applications by the Government of the Federated States
- 6 of Micronesia for membership or other participation in re-
- 7 gional or international organizations as may be mutually
- 8 agreed.
- 9 Section 123
- 10 (a) In recognition of the authority and responsibility
- 11 of the Government of the United States under Title Three,
- 12 the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
- 13 shall consult, in the conduct of its foreign affairs, with
- 14 the Government of the United States.
- 15 (b) In recognition of the foreign affairs capacity of
- 16 the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia,
- 17 the Government of the United States, in the conduct of
- 18 its foreign affairs, shall consult with the Government of
- 19 the Federated States of Micronesia on matters that the
- 20 Government of the United States regards as relating to
- 21 or affecting the Government of the Federated States of
- 22 Micronesia.
- 23 Section 124
- 24 The Government of the United States may assist or
- 25 act on behalf of the Government of the Federated States

- 1 of Micronesia in the area of foreign affairs as may be re-
- 2 quested and mutually agreed from time to time. The Gov-
- 3 ernment of the United States shall not be responsible to
- 4 third parties for the actions of the Government of the Fed-
- 5 erated States of Micronesia undertaken with the assist-
- 6 ance or through the agency of the Government of the
- 7 United States pursuant to this section unless expressly
- 8 agreed.
- 9 Section 125
- The Government of the United States shall not be
- 11 responsible for nor obligated by any actions taken by the
- 12 Government of the Federated States of Micronesia in the
- 13 area of foreign affairs, except as may from time to time
- 14 be expressly agreed.
- 15 Section 126
- 16 At the request of the Government of the Federated
- 17 States of Micronesia and subject to the consent of the re-
- 18 ceiving state, the Government of the United States shall
- 19 extend consular assistance on the same basis as for citi-
- 20 zens of the United States to citizens of the Federated
- 21 States of Micronesia for travel outside the Federated
- 22 States of Micronesia, the United States and its territories
- 23 and possessions.
- 24 Section 127

1	Except as otherwise provided in this Compact, as
2	amended, or its related agreements, all obligations, re-
3	sponsibilities, rights and benefits of the Government of the
4	United States as Administering Authority which resulted
5	from the application pursuant to the Trusteeship Agree-
6	ment of any treaty or other international agreement to the
7	Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands on November 2,
8	1986, are, as of that date, no longer assumed and enjoyed
9	by the Government of the United States.
10	Article III
11	Communications
12	Section 131
13	(a) The Government of the Federated States of Mi-
14	cronesia has full authority and responsibility to regulate
15	its domestic and foreign communications, and the Govern-
16	ment of the United States shall provide communications
17	assistance as mutually agreed.
18	(b) On May 24, 1993, the Government of the Fed-
19	erated States of Micronesia elected to undertake all func-
20	tions previously performed by the Government of the
21	United States with respect to domestic and foreign com-
22	munications, except for those functions set forth in a sepa-
23	rate agreement entered into pursuant to this section of
24	the Compact, as amended.
25	Section 132

1	The Government of the Federated States of Micro-
2	nesia shall permit the Government of the United States
3	to operate telecommunications services in the Federated
4	States of Micronesia to the extent necessary to fulfill the
5	obligations of the Government of the United States under
6	this Compact, as amended, in accordance with the terms
7	of separate agreements entered into pursuant to this sec-
8	tion of the Compact, as amended.
9	Article IV
10	Immigration
11	Section 141
12	(a) In furtherance of the special and unique relation-
13	ship that exists between the United States and the Fed-
14	erated States of Micronesia, under the Compact, as
15	amended, any person in the following categories may be
16	admitted to lawfully engage in occupations, and establish
17	residence as a nonimmigrant in the United States and its
18	territories and possessions (the "United States") without
19	regard to paragraph (5) or $(7)(B)(i)(II)$ of section $212(a)$
20	of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, 8
21	U.S.C. $1182(a)(5)$ or $(7)(B)(i)(II)$:
22	(1) a person who, on November 2, 1986, was a
23	citizen of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands,
24	as defined in Title 53 of the Trust Territory Code
25	in force on January 1, 1979, and has become and

remains a citizen of the Federated States of Micro-

1

 $84 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

2 nesia; 3 (2) a person who acquires the citizenship of the 4 Federated States of Micronesia at birth, on or after 5 the effective date of the Constitution of the Fed-6 erated States of Micronesia; 7 (3) an immediate relative of a person referred 8 to in paragraphs (1) or (2) of this section, provided 9 that such immediate relative is a naturalized citizen 10 of the Federated States of Micronesia who has been 11 an actual resident there for not less than five years 12 after attaining such naturalization and who holds a 13 certificate of actual residence, and further provided, 14 that, in the case of a spouse, such spouse has been 15 married to the person referred to in paragraph (1) 16 or (2) of this section for at least five years, and fur-17 ther provided, that the Government of the United 18 States is satisfied that such naturalized citizen 19 meets the requirement of subsection (b) of section 20 104 of Public Law 99–239 as it was in effect on the 21 day prior to the effective date of this Compact, as 22 amended; 23 (4) a naturalized citizen of the Federated 24 States of Micronesia who was an actual resident 25 there for not less than five years after attaining such

 $85 \\ \rm H.L.C.$

1 naturalization and who satisfied these requirements 2 as of April 30, 2003, who continues to be an actual 3 resident and holds a certificate of actual residence, 4 and whose name is included in a list furnished by 5 the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia to the Government of the United States no 6 7 later than the effective date of the Compact, as 8 amended, in form and content acceptable to the Gov-9 ernment of the United States, provided, that the 10 Government of the United States is satisfied that 11 such naturalized citizen meets the requirement of 12 subsection (b) of section 104 of Public Law 99–239 13 as it was in effect on the day prior to the effective 14 date of this Compact, as amended; or 15 (5) an immediate relative of a citizen of the Federated States of Micronesia, regardless of the 16 17 immediate relative's country of citizenship or period 18 of residence in the Federated States of Micronesia, 19 if the citizen of the Federated States of Micronesia 20 is serving on active duty in any branch of the United 21 States Armed Forces, or in the active reserves. 22 (b) Notwithstanding subsection (a) of this section, a 23 person who is coming to the United States pursuant to an adoption outside the United States, or for the purpose of adoption in the United States, is ineligible for admission

 $86 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

- 1 under the Compact and the Compact, as amended. This
- 2 subsection shall apply to any person who is or was an ap-
- 3 plicant for admission to the United States on or after
- 4 March 1, 2003, including any applicant for admission in
- 5 removal proceedings (including appellate proceedings) on
- 6 or after March 1, 2003, regardless of the date such pro-
- 7 ceedings were commenced. This subsection shall have no
- 8 effect on the ability of the Government of the United
- 9 States or any United States State or local government to
- 0 commence or otherwise take any action against any person
- 11 or entity who has violated any law relating to the adoption
- 12 of any person.
- 13 (c) Notwithstanding subsection (a) of this section, no
- 14 person who has been or is granted citizenship in the Fed-
- 15 erated States of Micronesia, or has been or is issued a
- 16 Federated States of Micronesia passport pursuant to any
- 17 investment, passport sale, or similar program has been or
- 18 shall be eligible for admission to the United States under
- 19 the Compact or the Compact, as amended.
- 20 (d) A person admitted to the United States under the
- 21 Compact, or the Compact, as amended, shall be considered
- 22 to have the permission of the Government of the United
- 23 States to accept employment in the United States. An un-
- 24 expired Federated States of Micronesia passport with un-
- 25 expired documentation issued by the Government of the

	81
1	United States evidencing admission under the Compact or
2	the Compact, as amended, shall be considered to be docu-
3	mentation establishing identity and employment author-
4	ization under section $274A(b)(1)(B)$ of the Immigration
5	and Nationality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C.
6	1324a(b)(1)(B). The Government of the United States
7	will take reasonable and appropriate steps to implement
8	and publicize this provision, and the Government of the
9	Federated States of Micronesia will also take reasonable
0	and appropriate steps to publicize this provision.
1	(e) For purposes of the Compact and the Compact,
12	as amended:
13	(1) the term "residence" with respect to a per-
14	son means the person's principal, actual dwelling
15	place in fact, without regard to intent, as provided
16	in section 101(a)(33) of the Immigration and Na-
17	tionality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C. 1101(a)(33),
18	and variations of the term "residence," including
19	"resident" and "reside," shall be similarly con-
20	strued;
21	(2) the term "actual residence" means physical
22	presence in the Federated States of Micronesia dur-
23	ing eighty-five percent of the five-year period of resi-

dency required by section 141(a)(3) and (4);

24

1	(3) the term "certificate of actual residence"
2	means a certificate issued to a naturalized citizen by
3	the Government of the Federated States of Micro
4	nesia stating that the citizen has complied with th
5	actual residence requirement of section 141(a)(3) o
6	(4);
7	(4) the term "nonimmigrant" means an alie
8	who is not an "immigrant" as defined in section
9	101(a)(15) of such Act, 8 U.S.C. 1101(a)(15); and
10	(5) the term "immediate relative" means
11	spouse, or unmarried son or unmarried daughte
12	less than 21 years of age.
13	(f) The Immigration and Nationality Act, as amend
14	ed, shall apply to any person admitted or seeking admis
15	sion to the United States (other than a United States pos
16	session or territory where such Act does not apply) unde
17	the Compact or the Compact, as amended, and nothing
18	in the Compact or the Compact, as amended, shall be con
19	strued to limit, preclude, or modify the applicability of
20	with respect to such person:
21	(1) any ground of inadmissibility or deport
22	ability under such Act (except sections 212(a)(5
23	and 212(a)(7)(B)(i)(II) of such Act, as provided in
24	subsection (a) of this section), and any defens
25	thereto, provided that, section 237(a)(5) of such Ac

1	shall be construed and applied as if it reads as fol-
2	lows: "any alien who has been admitted under the
3	Compact, or the Compact, as amended, who cannot
4	show that he or she has sufficient means of support
5	in the United States, is deportable";
6	(2) the authority of the Government of the
7	United States under section 214(a)(1) of such Act
8	to provide that admission as a nonimmigrant shall
9	be for such time and under such conditions as the
10	Government of the United States may by regulations
11	prescribe;
12	(3) Except for the treatment of certain docu-
13	mentation for purposes of section $274A(b)(1)(B)$ of
14	such Act as provided by subsection (d) of this sec-
15	tion of the Compact, as amended, any requirement
16	under section 274A, including but not limited to sec-
17	tion $274A(b)(1)(E);$
18	(4) Section 643 of the Illegal Immigration Re-
19	form and Immigrant Responsibility Act of 1996,
20	Public Law 104–208, and actions taken pursuant to
21	section 643; and
22	(5) the authority of the Government of the
23	United States otherwise to administer and enforce
24	the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended,
25	or other United States law.

- 1 (g) Any authority possessed by the Government of the
- 2 United States under this section of the Compact or the
- 3 Compact, as amended, may also be exercised by the Gov-
- 4 ernment of a territory or possession of the United States
- 5 where the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended,
- 6 does not apply, to the extent such exercise of authority
- 7 is lawful under a statute or regulation of such territory
- 8 or possession that is authorized by the laws of the United
- 9 States.
- 10 (h) Subsection (a) of this section does not confer on
- 11 a citizen of the Federated States of Micronesia the right
- 12 to establish the residence necessary for naturalization
- 13 under the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended,
- 14 or to petition for benefits for alien relatives under that
- 15 Act. Subsection (a) of this section, however, shall not pre-
- 16 vent a citizen of the Federated States of Micronesia from
- 17 otherwise acquiring such rights or lawful permanent resi-
- 18 dent alien status in the United States.
- 19 Section 142
- 20 (a) Any citizen or national of the United States may
- 21 be admitted, to lawfully engage in occupations, and reside
- 22 in the Federated States of Micronesia, subject to the
- 23 rights of the Government of the Federated States of Mi-
- 24 cronesia to deny entry to or deport any such citizen or
- 25 national as an undesirable alien. Any determination of in-

- 1 admissibility or deportability shall be based on reasonable
- 2 statutory grounds and shall be subject to appropriate ad-
- 3 ministrative and judicial review within the Federated
- 4 States of Micronesia. If a citizen or national of the United
- 5 States is a spouse of a citizen of the Federated States
- 6 of Micronesia, the Government of the Federated States of
- 7 Micronesia shall allow the United States citizen spouse to
- 8 establish residence. Should the Federated States of Micro-
- 9 nesia citizen spouse predecease the United States citizen
- 10 spouse during the marriage, the Government of the Fed-
- 11 erated States of Micronesia shall allow the United States
- 12 citizen spouse to continue to reside in the Federated
- 13 States of Micronesia.
- 14 (b) In enacting any laws or imposing any require-
- 15 ments with respect to citizens and nationals of the United
- 16 States entering the Federated States of Micronesia under
- 17 subsection (a) of this section, including any grounds of
- 18 inadmissibility or deportability, the Government of the
- 19 Federated States of Micronesia shall accord to such citi-
- 20 zens and nationals of the United States treatment no less
- 21 favorable than that accorded to citizens of other countries.
- (c) Consistent with subsection (a) of this section, with
- 23 respect to citizens and nationals of the United States seek-
- 24 ing to engage in employment or invest in the Federated
- 25 States of Micronesia, the Government of the Federated

1	States of Micronesia shall adopt immigration-related pro-
2	cedures no less favorable than those adopted by the Gov-
3	ernment of the United States with respect to citizens of
4	the Federated States of Micronesia seeking employment
5	in the United States.
6	Section 143
7	Any person who relinquishes, or otherwise loses, his
8	United States nationality or citizenship, or his Federated
9	States of Micronesia citizenship, shall be ineligible to re-
10	ceive the privileges set forth in sections 141 and 142. Any
11	such person may apply for admission to the United States
12	or the Federated States of Micronesia, as the case may
13	be, in accordance with any other applicable laws of the
14	United States or the Federated States of Micronesia relat-
15	ing to immigration of aliens from other countries. The
16	laws of the Federated States of Micronesia or the United
17	States, as the case may be, shall dictate the terms and
18	conditions of any such person's stay.
19	Article V
20	Representation
21	Section 151
22	Relations between the Government of the United
23	States and the Government of the Federated States of Mi-
24	cronesia shall be conducted in accordance with the Vienna
25	Convention on Diplomatic Relations. In addition to diplo-

- 1 matic missions and representation, the Governments may
- 2 establish and maintain other offices and designate other
- 3 representatives on terms and in locations as may be mutu-
- 4 ally agreed.
- 5 Section 152
- 6 (a) Any citizen or national of the United States who,
- 7 without authority of the United States, acts as the agent
- 8 of the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
- 9 with regard to matters specified in the provisions of the
- 10 Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended (22
- 11 U.S.C. 611 et seq.), that apply with respect to an agent
- 12 of a foreign principal shall be subject to the requirements
- 13 of such Act. Failure to comply with such requirements
- 14 shall subject such citizen or national to the same penalties
- 15 and provisions of law as apply in the case of the failure
- 16 of such an agent of a foreign principal to comply with such
- 17 requirements. For purposes of the Foreign Agents Reg-
- 18 istration Act of 1938, the Federated States of Micronesia
- 19 shall be considered to be a foreign country.
- 20 (b) Subsection (a) of this section shall not apply to
- 21 a citizen or national of the United States employed by the
- 22 Government of the Federated States of Micronesia with
- 23 respect to whom the Government of the Federated States
- 24 of Micronesia from time to time certifies to the Govern-
- 25 ment of the United States that such citizen or national

 $94 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	is an employee of the Federated States of Micronesia
2	whose principal duties are other than those matters speci-
3	fied in the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as
4	amended, that apply with respect to an agent of a foreign
5	principal. The agency or officer of the United States re-
6	ceiving such certifications shall cause them to be filed with
7	the Attorney General, who shall maintain a publicly avail-
8	able list of the persons so certified.
9	Article VI
10	Environmental Protection
1	Section 161
12	The Governments of the United States and the Fed-
13	erated States of Micronesia declare that it is their policy
14	to promote efforts to prevent or eliminate damage to the
15	environment and biosphere and to enrich understanding
16	of the natural resources of the Federated States of Micro
17	nesia. In order to carry out this policy, the Government
18	of the United States and the Government of the Federated
19	States of Micronesia agree to the following mutual and
20	reciprocal undertakings.
21	(a) The Government of the United States:
22	(1) shall continue to apply the environmenta
23	controls in effect on November 2, 1986 to those or
24	its continuing activities subject to section 161(a)(2)

 $95 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	unless and until those controls are modified under
2	sections 161(a)(3) and 161(a)(4);
3	(2) shall apply the National Environmental Pol-
4	icy Act of 1969, 83 Stat. 852, 42 U.S.C. 4321 et
5	seq., to its activities under the Compact, as amend-
6	ed, and its related agreements as if the Federated
7	States of Micronesia were the United States;
8	(3) shall comply also, in the conduct of any ac-
9	tivity requiring the preparation of an Environmental
10	Impact Statement under section 161(a)(2), with
11	standards substantively similar to those required by
12	the following laws of the United States, taking into
13	account the particular environment of the Federated
14	States of Micronesia: the Endangered Species Act of
15	1973, as amended, 87 Stat. 884, 16 U.S.C. 1531 et
16	seq.; the Clean Air Act, as amended, 77 Stat. 392,
17	42 U.S.C. Supp. 7401 et seq.; the Clean Water Act
18	(Federal Water Pollution Control Act), as amended,
19	86 Stat. $896,\;33$ U.S.C. 1251 et seq.; Title I of the
20	Marine Protection, Research and Sanctuaries Act of
21	1972 (the Ocean Dumping Act), 33 U.S.C. 1411 et
22	seq.; the Toxic Substances Control Act, as amended,
23	15 U.S.C. 2601 et seq.; the Solid Waste Disposal
24	Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 6901 et seq.; and such
25	other environmental protection laws of the United

1	States and of the Federated States of Micronesia, as
2	may be mutually agreed from time to time with the
3	Government of the Federated States of Micronesia;
4	and
5	(4) shall develop, prior to conducting any activ-
6	ity requiring the preparation of an Environmental
7	Impact Statement under section 161(a)(2), written
8	standards and procedures, as agreed with the Gov-
9	ernment of the Federated States of Micronesia, to
10	implement the substantive provisions of the laws
11	made applicable to U.S. Government activities in the
12	Federated States of Micronesia, pursuant to section
13	161(a)(3).
14	(b) The Government of the Federated States of Mi-
15	cronesia shall continue to develop and implement stand-
16	ards and procedures to protect its environment. As a re-
17	ciprocal obligation to the undertakings of the Government
18	of the United States under this Article, the Federated
19	States of Micronesia, taking into account its particular en-
20	vironment, shall continue to develop and implement stand-
21	ards for environmental protection substantively similar to
22	those required of the Government of the United States by
23	section 161(a)(3) prior to its conducting activities in the
24	Federated States of Micronesia, substantively equivalent
25	to activities conducted there by the Government of the

- 1 United States and, as a further reciprocal obligation, shall
- 2 enforce those standards.
- 3 (c) Section 161(a), including any standard or proce-
- 4 dure applicable thereunder, and section 161(b) may be
- 5 modified or superseded in whole or in part by agreement
- 6 of the Government of the United States and the Govern-
- 7 ment of the Federated States of Micronesia.
- 8 (d) In the event that an Environmental Impact State-
- 9 ment is no longer required under the laws of the United
- 10 States for major Federal actions significantly affecting the
- 11 quality of the human environment, the regulatory regime
- 12 established under sections 161(a)(3) and 161(a)(4) shall
- 13 continue to apply to such activities of the Government of
- 14 the United States until amended by mutual agreement.
- 15 (e) The President of the United States may exempt
- 16 any of the activities of the Government of the United
- 17 States under this Compact, as amended, and its related
- 18 agreements from any environmental standard or proce-
- 19 dure which may be applicable under sections 161(a)(3)
- 20 and 161(a)(4) if the President determines it to be in the
- 21 paramount interest of the Government of the United
- 22 States to do so, consistent with Title Three of this Com-
- 23 pact, as amended, and the obligations of the Government
- 24 of the United States under international law. Prior to any
- 25 decision pursuant to this subsection, the views of the Gov-

- 1 ernment of the Federated States of Micronesia shall be
- 2 sought and considered to the extent practicable. If the
- 3 President grants such an exemption, to the extent prac-
- 4 ticable, a report with his reasons for granting such exemp-
- 5 tion shall be given promptly to the Government of the Fed-
- 6 erated States of Micronesia.
- 7 (f) The laws of the United States referred to in sec-
- 8 tion 161(a)(3) shall apply to the activities of the Govern-
- 9 ment of the United States under this Compact, as amend-
- 10 ed, and its related agreements only to the extent provided
- 11 for in this section.
- 12 Section 162
- 13 The Government of the Federated States of Micro-
- 14 nesia may bring an action for judicial review of any admin-
- 15 istrative agency action or any activity of the Government
- 16 of the United States pursuant to section 161(a) for en-
- 17 forcement of the obligations of the Government of the
- 18 United States arising thereunder. The United States Dis-
- 19 trict Court for the District of Hawaii and the United
- 20 States District Court for the District of Columbia shall
- 21 have jurisdiction over such action or activity, and over ac-
- 22 tions brought under section 172(b) which relate to the ac-
- 23 tivities of the Government of the United States and its
- 24 officers and employees, governed by section 161, provided
- 25 that:

99 H.L.C.

1 (a) Such actions may only be civil actions for 2 any appropriate civil relief other than punitive dam-3 ages against the Government of the United States 4 or, where required by law, its officers in their official 5 capacity; no criminal actions may arise under this section. 6 7 (b) Actions brought pursuant to this section 8 may be initiated only by the Government of the Fed-9 erated States of Micronesia. 10 (c) Administrative agency actions arising under 11 section 161 shall be reviewed pursuant to the stand-12 ard of judicial review set forth in 5 U.S.C. 706. 13 (d) The United States District Court for the 14 District of Hawaii and the United States District 15 Court for the District of Columbia shall have juris-16 diction to issue all necessary processes, and the Gov-17 ernment of the United States agrees to submit itself 18 to the jurisdiction of the court; decisions of the 19 United States District Court shall be reviewable in 20 the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth 21 Circuit or the United States Court of Appeals for

the District of Columbia, respectively, or in the

United States Supreme Court as provided by the

laws of the United States.

22

23

24

1	(e) The judicial remedy provided for in this see
2	tion shall be the exclusive remedy for the judicial re
3	view or enforcement of the obligations of the Gov
4	ernment of the United States under this Article and
5	actions brought under section 172(b) which relate to
6	the activities of the Government of the United
7	States and its officers and employees governed by
8	section 161.
9	(f) In actions pursuant to this section, the Gov
10	ernment of the Federated States of Micronesia shall
11	be treated as if it were a United States citizen.
12	Section 163
13	(a) For the purpose of gathering data necessary to
14	study the environmental effects of activities of the Govern
15	ment of the United States subject to the requirements of
16	this Article, the Government of the Federated States of
17	Micronesia shall be granted access to facilities operated
18	by the Government of the United States in the Federate
19	States of Micronesia, to the extent necessary for this pur
20	pose, except to the extent such access would unreasonable
21	interfere with the exercise of the authority and responsi
22	bility of the Government of the United States under Titl
23	Three.
24	(b) The Government of the United States, in turn
25	shall be granted access to the Federated States of Micro

101 H.L.C.

1 nesia for the purpose of gathering data necessary to discharge its obligations under this Article, except to the extent such access would unreasonably interfere with the exercise of the authority and responsibility of the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia under Title 5 One, and to the extent necessary for this purpose shall be granted access to documents and other information to the same extent similar access is provided the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. 552. 10 11 (c) The Government of the Federated States of Micronesia shall not impede efforts by the Government of the United States to comply with applicable standards and 14 procedures. 15 Article VII General Legal Provisions 16 Section 171 17 18 Except as provided in this Compact, as amended, or its related agreements, the application of the laws of the United States to the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands by virtue of the Trusteeship Agreement ceased with respect to the Federated States of Micronesia on November 3, 1986, the date the Compact went into effect.

24 Section 172

- 1 (a) Every citizen of the Federated States of Micro-
- 2 nesia who is not a resident of the United States shall enjoy
- 3 the rights and remedies under the laws of the United
- 4 States enjoyed by any non-resident alien.
- 5 (b) The Government of the Federated States of Mi-
- 6 cronesia and every citizen of the Federated States of Mi-
- 7 cronesia shall be considered to be a "person" within the
- 8 meaning of the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C.
- 9 552, and of the judicial review provisions of the Adminis-
- 10 trative Procedure Act, 5 U.S.C. 701–706, except that only
- 11 the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
- 12 may seek judicial review under the Administrative Proce-
- 13 dure Act or judicial enforcement under the Freedom of
- 14 Information Act when such judicial review or enforcement
- 15 relates to the activities of the Government of the United
- 16 States governed by sections 161 and 162.
- 17 Section 173
- The Governments of the United States and the Fed-
- 19 erated States of Micronesia agree to adopt and enforce
- 20 such measures, consistent with this Compact, as amended,
- 21 and its related agreements, as may be necessary to protect
- 22 the personnel, property, installations, services, programs
- 23 and official archives and documents maintained by the
- 24 Government of the United States in the Federated States
- 25 of Micronesia pursuant to this Compact, as amended, and

 $103 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	its related agreements and by the Government of the Fed-
2	erated States of Micronesia in the United States pursuant
3	to this Compact, as amended, and its related agreements.
4	Section 174
5	Except as otherwise provided in this Compact, as
6	amended, and its related agreements:
7	(a) The Government of the Federated States of
8	Micronesia, and its agencies and officials, shall be
9	immune from the jurisdiction of the court of the
10	United States, and the Government of the United
11	States, and its agencies and officials, shall be im-
12	mune from the jurisdiction of the courts of the Fed-
13	erated States of Micronesia.
14	(b) The Government of the United States ac-
15	cepts responsibility for and shall pay:
16	(1) any unpaid money judgment rendered
17	by the High Court of the Trust Territory of the
18	Pacific Islands against the Government of the
19	United States with regard to any cause of ac-
20	tion arising as a result of acts or omissions of
21	the Government of the Trust Territory of the
22	Pacific Islands or the Government of the
23	United States prior to November 3, 1986;
24	(2) any claim settled by the claimant and
25	the Government of the Trust Territory of the

104 H.L.C.

1 Pacific Islands but not paid as of the November 2 3, 1986; and 3 (3) settlement of any administrative claim 4 or of any action before a court of the Trust 5 Territory of the Pacific Islands or the Govern-6 ment of the United States, arising as a result 7 of acts or omissions of the Government of the 8 Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands or the 9 Government of the United States. 10 (c) Any claim not referred to in section 174(b) 11 and arising from an act or omission of the Govern-12 ment of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands or 13 the Government of the United States prior to the ef-14 fective date of the Compact shall be adjudicated in 15 the same manner as a claim adjudicated according 16 to section 174(d). In any claim against the Govern-17 ment of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 18 the Government of the United States shall stand in 19 the place of the Government of the Trust Territory 20 of the Pacific Islands. A judgment on any claim re-21 ferred to in section 174(b) or this subsection, not 22 otherwise satisfied by the Government of the United 23 States, may be presented for certification to the 24 United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Cir-

cuit, or its successor courts, which shall have juris-

25

105 H.L.C.

1 diction therefore, notwithstanding the provisions of 2 28 U.S.C. 1502, and which court's decisions shall be 3 reviewable as provided by the laws of the United 4 States. The United States Court of Appeals for the 5 Federal Circuit shall certify such judgment, and 6 order payment thereof, unless it finds, after a hear-7 ing, that such judgment is manifestly erroneous as 8 to law or fact, or manifestly excessive. In either of 9 such cases the United States Court of Appeals for 10 the Federal Circuit shall have jurisdiction to modify 11 such judgment. 12 (d) The Government of the Federated States of 13 Micronesia shall not be immune from the jurisdic-14 tion of the courts of the United States, and the Gov-15 ernment of the United States shall not be immune 16 from the jurisdiction of the courts of the Federated 17 States of Micronesia in any civil case in which an ex-18 ception to foreign state immunity is set forth in the 19 Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (28 U.S.C. 1602) 20 et seq.) or its successor statutes. 21 Section 175 22 (a) A separate agreement, which shall come into ef-23 feet simultaneously with this Compact, as amended, and shall have the force of law, shall govern mutual assistance and cooperation in law enforcement matters, including the

 ${\rm 106} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

- 1 pursuit, capture, imprisonment and extradition of fugi-
- 2 tives from justice and the transfer of prisoners, as well
- 3 as other law enforcement matters. In the United States,
- 4 the laws of the United States governing international ex-
- 5 tradition, including 18 U.S.C. 3184, 3186 and 3188–95,
- 6 shall be applicable to the extradition of fugitives under the
- 7 separate agreement, and the laws of the United States
- 8 governing the transfer of prisoners, including 18 U.S.C.
- 9 4100–15, shall be applicable to the transfer of prisoners
- 10 under the separate agreement; and
- 11 (b) A separate agreement, which shall come into ef-
- 12 fect simultaneously with this Compact, as amended, and
- 13 shall have the force of law, shall govern requirements re-
- 14 lating to labor recruitment practices, including registra-
- 15 tion, reporting, suspension or revocation of authorization
- 16 to recruit persons for employment in the United States,
- 17 and enforcement for violations of such requirements.
- 18 Section 176
- 19 The Government of the Federated States of Micro-
- 20 nesia confirms that final judgments in civil cases rendered
- 21 by any court of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands
- 22 shall continue in full force and effect, subject to the con-
- 23 stitutional power of the courts of the Federated States of
- 24 Micronesia to grant relief from judgments in appropriate
- 25 cases.

Section 177

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 Section 177 of the Compact entered into force with

3 respect to the Federated States of Micronesia on Novem-

4 ber 3, 1986 as follows:

5 "(a) The Government of the United States ac-6 cepts the responsibility for compensation owing to 7 citizens of the Marshall Islands, or the Federated 8 States of Micronesia, or (Palau) for loss or damage 9 to property and person of the citizens of the Mar-10 shall Islands, or the Federated States of Micronesia, 11 resulting from the nuclear testing program which 12 the Government of the United States conducted in 13 the Northern Marshall Islands between June 30, 14 1946, and August 18, 1958.

> "(b) The Government of the United States and the Government of the Marshall Islands shall set forth in a separate agreement provisions for the just and adequate settlement of all such claims which have arisen in regard to the Marshall Islands and its citizens and which have not as yet been compensated or which in the future may arise, for the continued administration by the Government of the United States of direct radiation related medical surveillance and treatment programs and radiological monitoring activities and for such additional programs

1 and activities as may be mutually agreed, and for 2 the assumption by the Government of the Marshall 3 Islands of responsibility for enforcement of limita-4 tions on the utilization of affected areas developed 5 in cooperation with the Government of the United 6 States and for the assistance by the Government of 7 the United States in the exercise of such responsi-8 bility as may be mutually agreed. This separate 9 agreement shall come into effect simultaneously with 10 this Compact and shall remain in effect in accord-11 ance with its own terms. 12 "(c) The Government of the United States shall 13 provide to the Government of the Marshall Islands, 14 on a grant basis, the amount of \$150 million to be 15 paid and distributed in accordance with the separate 16 agreement referred to in this Section, and shall pro-17 vide the services and programs set forth in this sep-18 arate agreement, the language of which is incorporated into this Compact." 19 20 The Compact, as amended, makes no changes to, and has no effect upon, Section 177 of the Compact, nor does 21 the Compact, as amended, change or affect the separate agreement referred to in Section 177 of the Compact including Articles IX and X of that separate agreement, and measures taken by the parties thereunder.

Section	178	

- 2 (a) The Federal agencies of the Government of the
- 3 United States that provide the services and related pro-
- 4 grams in the Federated States of Micronesia pursuant to
- 5 Title Two are authorized to settle and pay tort claims aris-
- 6 ing in the Federated States of Micronesia from the activi-
- 7 ties of such agencies or from the acts or omissions of the
- 8 employees of such agencies. Except as provided in section
- 9 178(b), the provisions of 28 U.S.C. 2672 and 31 U.S.C.
- 10 1304 shall apply exclusively to such administrative settle-
- 11 ments and payments.
- 12 (b) Claims under section 178(a) that cannot be set-
- 13 tled under section 178(a) shall be disposed of exclusively
- 14 in accordance with Article II of Title Four. Arbitration
- 15 awards rendered pursuant to this subsection shall be paid
- 16 out of funds under 31 U.S.C. 1304.
- 17 (c) The Government of the United States and the
- 18 Government of the Federated States of Micronesia shall,
- 19 in the separate agreement referred to in section 231, pro-
- 20 vide for:
- 21 (1) the administrative settlement of claims re-
- ferred to in section 178(a), including designation of
- local agents in each State of the Federated States
- of Micronesia; such agents to be empowered to ac-
- cept, investigate and settle such claims, in a timely

1	manner, as provided in such separate agreements;
2	and
3	(2) arbitration, referred to in section 178(b), in
4	a timely manner, at a site convenient to the claim-
5	ant, in the event a claim is not otherwise settled
6	pursuant to section 178(a).
7	(d) The provisions of section 174(d) shall not apply
8	to claims covered by this section.
9	(e) Except as otherwise explicitly provided by law of
10	the United States, neither the Government of the United
11	States, its instrumentalities, nor any person acting on be-
12	half of the Government of the United States, shall be
13	named a party in any action based on, or arising out of,
14	the activity or activities of a recipient of any grant or other
15	assistance provided by the Government of the United
16	States (or the activity or activities of the recipient's agen-
17	cy or any other person or entity acting on behalf of the
18	recipient).
19	Section 179
20	(a) The courts of the Federated States of Micronesia
21	shall not exercise criminal jurisdiction over the Govern-
22	ment of the United States, or its instrumentalities.
23	(b) The courts of the Federated States of Micronesia
24	shall not exercise criminal jurisdiction over any person if
25	the Government of the United States provides notification

1	to the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
2	that such person was acting on behalf of the Government
3	of the United States, for actions taken in furtherance of
4	section 221 or 224 of this amended Compact, or any other
5	provision of law authorizing financial, program, or service
6	assistance to the Federated States of Micronesia.
7	TITLE TWO
8	ECONOMIC RELATIONS
9	Article I
10	Grant Assistance
11	Section 211 - Sector Grants
12	(a) In order to assist the Government of the Fed-
13	erated States of Micronesia in its efforts to promote the
14	economic advancement, budgetary self-reliance, and eco-
15	nomic self-sufficiency of its people, and in recognition of
16	the special relationship that exists between the Federated
17	States of Micronesia and the United States, the Govern-
18	ment of the United States shall provide assistance on a
19	sector grant basis for a period of twenty years in the
20	amounts set forth in section 216, commencing on the ef-
21	fective date of this Compact, as amended. Such grants
22	shall be used for assistance in the sectors of education
23	health care, private sector development, the environment
24	public sector capacity building, and public infrastructure
25	or for other sectors as mutually agreed, with priorities in

1 the education and health care sectors. For each year such sector grant assistance is made available, the proposed division of this amount among these sectors shall be certified to the Government of the United States by the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia and shall be 5 subject to the concurrence of the Government of the United States. In such case, the Government of the United States shall disburse the agreed upon amounts and monitor the use of such sector grants in accordance with the provisions of this Article and the Agreement Concerning Procedures for the Implementation of United States Economic Assistance Provided in the Compact, as Amended, of Free Association Between the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia ("Fiscal Procedures Agreement") which shall come into effect simultaneously with this Compact, as amended. The provision of any United States assistance under the Compact, as amended, the Fiscal Procedures Agreement, the Trust Fund Agreement, or any other subsidiary agreement to the Compact, as amended, shall constitute "a particular distribution . . . required by the terms or special nature of the assistance" for purposes of Article XII, section 1(b) of the Constitu-

tion of the Federated States of Micronesia.

- (1) Education.—United States grant assistance shall be made available in accordance with the plan described in subsection (c) of this section to support and improve the educational system of the Federated States of Micronesia and develop the human, financial, and material resources necessary for the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia to perform these services. Emphasis should be placed on advancing a quality basic education system.

 (2) Health.—United States grant assistance shall be made available in accordance with the plan
 - (2) Health.—United States grant assistance shall be made available in accordance with the plan described in subsection (c) of this section to support and improve the delivery of preventive, curative and environmental care and develop the human, financial, and material resources necessary for the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia to perform these services.
 - (3) Private sector development.—United States grant assistance shall be made available in accordance with the plan described in subsection (c) of this section to support the efforts of the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia to attract foreign investment and increase indigenous business activity by vitalizing the commercial envi-

ronment, ensuring fair and equitable application of
the law, promoting adherence to core labor stand-
ards, and maintaining progress toward privatization
of state-owned and partially state-owned enterprises,
and engaging in other reforms.

- (4) Capacity building in the public sector.—United States grant assistance shall be made available in accordance with the plan described in subsection (c) of this section to support the efforts of the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia to build effective, accountable and transparent national, state, and local government and other public sector institutions and systems.
- (5) Environment.—United States grant assistance shall be made available in accordance with the plan described in subsection (c) of this section to increase environmental protection; conserve and achieve sustainable use of natural resources; and engage in environmental infrastructure planning, design construction and operation.

(6) Public infrastructure.—

(i) U.S. annual grant assistance shall be made available in accordance with a list of specific projects included in the plan described in subsection (c) of this section to assist the Gov-

1 ernment of the Federated States of Micronesia 2 in its efforts to provide adequate public infra-3 structure. 4 (ii) Infrastructure and maintenance 5 FUND.—Five percent of the annual public in-6 frastructure grant made available under para-7 graph (i) of this subsection shall be set aside, 8 with an equal contribution from the Govern-9 ment of the Federated States of Micronesia, as 10 a contribution to an Infrastructure Maintenance 11 Fund (IMF). Administration of the Infrastruc-12 ture Maintenance Fund shall be governed by 13 the Fiscal Procedures Agreement. 14 (b) Humanitarian Assistance.—Federated States of Micronesia Program. In recognition of the special development needs of the Federated States of Micronesia, the Government of the United States shall make available to the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia, on its request and to be deducted from the grant amount made available under subsection (a) of this section, a Humanitarian Assistance - Federated States of Micronesia ("HAFSM") Program with emphasis on health, education, and infrastructure (including transportation), projects. The terms and conditions of the HAFSM shall 25 be set forth in the Agreement Regarding the Military Use

109

- 1 and Operating Rights of the Government of the United
- 2 States in the Government of the Federated States of Mi-
- 3 cronesia Concluded Pursuant to Sections 321 and 323 of
- 4 the Compact of Free Association, as Amended which shall
- 5 come into effect simultaneously with the amendments to
- 6 this Compact.
- 7 (c) Development Plan.—The Government of the
- 8 Federated States of Micronesia shall prepare and main-
- 9 tain an official overall development plan. The plan shall
- 10 be strategic in nature, shall be continuously reviewed and
- 11 updated through the annual budget process, and shall
- 12 make projections on a multi-year rolling basis. Each of
- 13 the sectors named in subsection (a) of this section, or
- 14 other sectors as mutually agreed, shall be accorded specific
- 15 treatment in the plan. Insofar as grants funds are in-
- 16 volved, the plan shall be subject to the concurrence of the
- 17 Government of the United States.
- 18 (d) Disaster Assistance Emergency Fund.—An
- 19 amount of two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000) shall
- 20 be provided annually, with an equal contribution from the
- 21 Government of the Federated States of Micronesia, as a
- 22 contribution to a "Disaster Assistance Emergency Fund
- 23 (DAEF)." Any funds from the DAEF may be used only
- 24 for assistance and rehabilitation resulting from disasters
- 25 and emergencies. The funds will be accessed upon declara-

- 1 tion by the Government of the Federated States of Micro-
- 2 nesia, with the concurrence of the United States Chief of
- 3 Mission to the Federated States of Micronesia. The Ad-
- 4 ministration of the DAEF shall be governed by the Fiscal
- 5 Procedures Agreement.
- 6 Section 212 Accountability.
- 7 (a) Regulations and policies normally applicable to
- 8 United States financial assistance to its state and local
- 9 governments, as reflected in the Fiscal Procedures Agree-
- 10 ment, shall apply to each sector grant described in section
- 11 211, and to grants administered under section 221 below,
- 12 except as modified in the separate agreements referred to
- 13 in section 231 of this Compact, as amended, or by United
- 14 States law. The Government of the United States, after
- 15 annual consultations with the Federated States of Micro-
- 16 nesia, may attach reasonable terms and conditions, includ-
- 17 ing annual performance indicators that are necessary to
- 18 ensure effective use of United States assistance and rea-
- 19 sonable progress toward achieving program objectives. The
- 20 Government of the United States may seek appropriate
- 21 remedies for noncompliance with the terms and conditions
- 22 attached to the assistance, or for failure to comply with
- 23 section 234, including withholding assistance.
- 24 (b) The Government of the United States shall, for
- 25 each fiscal year of the twenty years during which assist-

- 1 ance is to be provided on a sector grant basis under sec-
- 2 tion 211, grant the Government of the Federated States
- 3 of Micronesia an amount equal to the lesser of (i) one half
- 4 of the reasonable, properly documented cost incurred dur-
- 5 ing each fiscal year to conduct the annual audit required
- 6 under Article VIII (2) of the Fiscal Procedures Agreement
- 7 or (ii) \$500,000. Such amount will not be adjusted for
- 8 inflation under section 217 or otherwise.
- 9 Section 213 Joint Economic Management Committee
- The Governments of the United States and the Fed-
- 11 erated States of Micronesia shall establish a Joint Eco-
- 12 nomic Management Committee, composed of a U.S. chair,
- 13 two other members from the Government of the United
- 14 States and two members from the Government of the Fed-
- 15 erated States of Micronesia. The Joint Economic Manage-
- 16 ment Committee shall meet at least once each year to re-
- 17 view the audits and reports required under this Title,
- 18 evaluate the progress made by the Federated States of Mi-
- 19 cronesia in meeting the objectives identified in its plan de-
- 20 scribed in subsection (c) of section 211, with particular
- 21 focus on those parts of the plan dealing with the sectors
- 22 identified in section subsection (a) of section 211, identify
- 23 problems encountered, and recommend ways to increase
- 24 the effectiveness of U.S. assistance made available under
- 25 this Title. The establishment and operations of the Joint

- 113
 1 Economic Management Committee shall be governed by
- 2 the Fiscal Procedures Agreement.
- 3 Section 214 Annual Report
- 4 The Government of the Federated States of Micro-
- 5 nesia shall report annually to the President of the United
- 6 States on the use of United States sector grant assistance
- 7 and other assistance and progress in meeting mutually
- 8 agreed program and economic goals. The Joint Economic
- 9 Management Committee shall review and comment on the
- 10 report and make appropriate recommendations based
- 11 thereon.
- 12 Section 215 Trust Fund
- 13 (a) The United States shall contribute annually for
- 14 twenty years from the effective date of this Compact, as
- 15 amended, in the amounts set forth in section 216 into a
- 16 Trust Fund established in accordance with the Agreement
- 17 Between the Government of the United States of America
- 18 and the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
- 19 Implementing Section 215 and Section 216 of the Com-
- 20 pact, as Amended, Regarding a Trust Fund ("Trust Fund
- 21 Agreement"). Upon termination of the annual financial
- 22 assistance under section 211, the proceeds of the fund
- 23 shall thereafter be used for the purposes described in sec-
- 24 tion 211 or as otherwise mutually agreed.

 $120 \\ {\rm H.L.c.}$

1	(b) The United States contribution into the Trus
2	Fund described in subsection(a) of this section is condi
3	tioned on the Government of the Federated States of Mi
4	cronesia contributing to the Trust Fund at least \$30 mil
5	lion, prior to September 30, 2004. Any funds received by
6	the Federated States of Micronesia under section 111 (d
7	of Public Law 99–239 (January 14, 1986), or successo
8	provisions, would be contributed to the Trust Fund as
9	Federated States of Micronesia contribution.
10	(c) The terms regarding the investment and manage
11	ment of funds and use of the income of the Trust Fund
12	shall be set forth in the separate Trust Fund Agreemen
13	described in subsection (a) of this section. Funds derived
14	from United States investment shall not be subject to Fed
15	eral or state taxes in the United States or the Federate
16	States of Micronesia. The Trust Fund Agreement shall
17	also provide for annual reports to the Government of the
18	United States and to the Government of the Federate
19	States of Micronesia. The Trust Fund Agreement shall
20	provide for appropriate distributions of trust fund pro
21	ceeds to the Federated States of Micronesia and for appro
22	priate remedies for the failure of the Federated States o
23	Micronesia to use income of the Trust Fund for the an
24	nual grant purposes set forth in section 211. These rem

25 edies may include the return to the United States of the

- 1 present market value of its contributions to the Trust
- 2 Fund and the present market value of any undistributed
- 3 income on the contributions of the United States. If this
- 4 Compact, as amended, is terminated, the provisions of sec-
- 5 tions 451 through 453 of this Compact, as amended, shall
- 6 govern treatment of any U.S. contributions to the Trust
- 7 Fund or accrued interest thereon.
- 8 Section 216 Sector Grant Funding and Trust Fund Con-
- 9 tributions
- The funds described in sections 211, 212(b) and 215
- 11 shall be made available as follows:

[In millions of dollars]

Fiscal year	Annual Grants Section 211	Audit Grant Section 212(b) (amount up to)	Trust Fund Section 215	Total
2004	76.2	.5	16	92.7
2005	76.2	.5	16	92.7
2006	76.2	.5	16	92.7
2007	75.4	.5	16.8	92.7
2008	74.6	.5	17.6	92.7
2009	73.8	.5	18.4	92.7
2010	73	.5	19.2	92.7
2011	72.2	.5	20	92.7
2012	71.4	.5	20.8	92.7
2013	70.6	.5	21.6	92.7
2014	69.8	.5	22.4	92.7
2015	69	.5	23.2	92.7
2016	68.2	.5	24	92.7
2017	67.4	.5	24.8	92.7
2018	66.6	.5	25.6	92.7
2019	65.8	.5	26.4	92.7
2020	65	.5	27.2	92.7
2021	64.2	.5	28	92.7
2022	63.4	.5	28.8	92.7
2023	62.6	.5	29.6	92.7

- 12 Section 217 Inflation Adjustment
- 13 Except for the amounts provided for audits under
- 14 section 212(b), the amounts stated in this Title shall be
- 15 adjusted for each United States Fiscal Year by the percent
- 16 that equals two-thirds of the percent change in the United

4	4	0
1	- 1	h

- 1 States Gross Domestic Product Implicit Price Deflator, or
- 2 5 percent, whichever is less in any one year, using the
- 3 beginning of Fiscal Year 2004 as a base.
- 4 Section 218 Carry-Over of Unused Funds
- 5 If in any year the funds made available by the Gov-
- 6 ernment of the United States for that year pursuant to
- 7 this Article are not completely obligated by the Govern-
- 8 ment of the Federated States of Micronesia, the unobli-
- 9 gated balances shall remain available in addition to the
- 10 funds to be provided in subsequent years.
- 11 Article II
- 12 Services and Program Assistance
- 13 Section 221
- 14 (a) Services.—The Government of the United
- 15 States shall make available to the Federated States of Mi-
- 16 cronesia, in accordance with and to the extent provided
- 17 in the Federal Programs and Services Agreement referred
- 18 to in section 231, the services and related programs of:
- 19 (1) the United States Weather Service;
- 20 (2) the United States Postal Service;
- 21 (3) the United States Federal Aviation Admin-
- 22 istration;
- 23 (4) the United States Department of Transpor-
- 24 tation;

H.L.C.

	117
1	(5) the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
2	(for the benefit only of the Bank of the Federate
3	States of Micronesia), and
4	(6) the Department of Homeland Security, and
5	the United States Agency for International Develop
6	ment, Office of Foreign Disaster Assistance.
7	Upon the effective date of this Compact, as amended, the
8	United States Departments and Agencies named or having
9	responsibility to provide these services and related pro-
10	grams shall have the authority to implement the relevant
1	provisions of the Federal Programs and Services Agree
12	ment referred to in section 231.
13	(b) Programs.—
14	(1) With the exception of the services and pro-
15	grams covered by subsection (a) of this section, and
16	unless the Congress of the United States provides
17	otherwise, the Government of the United States
18	shall make available to the Federated States of Mi
19	cronesia the services and programs that were avail
20	able to the Federated States of Micronesia on the ef
21	feetive date of this Compact, as amended, to the ex
22	tent that such services and programs continue to be
23	available to State and local governments of the
24	United States. As set forth in the Fiscal Procedures

Agreement, funds provided under subsection (a) of

25

 $124 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	section 211 will be considered to be local revenues
2	of the Government of the Federated States of Micro-
3	nesia when used as the local share required to obtain
4	Federal programs and services.
5	(2) Unless provided otherwise by U.S. law, the
6	services and programs described in paragraph (1) of
7	this subsection shall be extended in accordance with
8	the terms of the Federal Programs and Services
9	Agreement referred to in section 231.
10	(c) The Government of the United States shall have
11	and exercise such authority as is necessary to carry out
12	its responsibilities under this Title and the separate agree-
13	ments referred to in amended section 231, including the
14	authority to monitor and administer all service and pro-
15	gram assistance provided by the United States to the Fed-
16	erated States of Micronesia. The Federal Programs and
17	Services Agreement referred to in amended section 231
18	shall also set forth the extent to which services and pro-
19	grams shall be provided to the Federated States of Micro-
20	nesia.
21	(d) Except as provided elsewhere in this Compact, as
22	amended, under any separate agreement entered into
23	under this Compact, as amended, or otherwise under U.S.
24	law, all Federal domestic programs extended to or oper-
25	ating in the Federated States of Micronesia shall be sub-

- 1 ject to all applicable criteria, standards, reporting require-
- 2 ments, auditing procedures, and other rules and regula-
- 3 tions applicable to such programs and services when oper-
- 4 ating in the United States.
- 5 (e) The Government of the United States shall make
- 6 available to the Federated States of Micronesia alternate
- 7 energy development projects, studies, and conservation
- 8 measures to the extent provided for the Freely Associated
- 9 States in the laws of the United States.
- 10 Section 222
- 11 The Government of the United States and the Gov-
- 12 ernment of the Federated States of Micronesia may agree
- 13 from time to time to extend to the Federated States of
- 14 Micronesia additional United States grant assistance,
- 15 services and programs, as provided under the laws of the
- 16 United States. Unless inconsistent with such laws, or oth-
- 17 erwise specifically precluded by the Government of the
- 18 United States at the time such additional grant assistance,
- 19 services, or programs are extended, the Federal Programs
- 20 and Services Agreement referred to section 231 shall apply
- 21 to any such assistance, services or programs.
- 22 Section 223
- The Government of the Federated States of Micro-
- 24 nesia shall make available to the Government of the
- 25 United States at no cost such land as may be necessary

- 1 for the operations of the services and programs provided
- 2 pursuant to this Article, and such facilities as are provided
- 3 by the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
- 4 at no cost to the Government of the United States as of
- 5 the effective date of this Compact, as amended, or as may
- 6 be mutually agreed thereafter.
- 7 Section 224
- 8 The Government of the Federated States of Micro-
- 9 nesia may request, from time to time, technical assistance
- 10 from the Federal agencies and institutions of the Govern-
- 11 ment of the United States, which are authorized to grant
- 12 such technical assistance in accordance with its laws. If
- 13 technical assistance is granted pursuant to such a request,
- 14 the Government of the United States shall provide the
- 15 technical assistance in a manner which gives priority con-
- 16 sideration to the Federated States of Micronesia over
- 17 other recipients not a part of the United States, its terri-
- 18 tories or possessions, and equivalent consideration to the
- 19 Federated States of Micronesia with respect to other
- 20 states in Free Association with the United States. Such
- 21 assistance shall be made available on a reimbursable or
- 22 non-reimbursable basis to the extent provided by United
- 23 States law.

 $\begin{array}{c} 127 \\ \mathrm{H.L.C.} \end{array}$

121

1	Article III
2	Administrative Provisions
3	Section 231
4	The specific nature, extent and contractual arrange
5	ments of the services and programs provided for in section
6	221 of this Compact, as amended, as well as the legal sta
7	tus of agencies of the Government of the United States
8	their civilian employees and contractors, and the depend
9	ents of such personnel while present in the Federate
10	States of Micronesia, and other arrangements in connec
11	tion with the assistance, services, or programs furnished
12	by the Government of the United States, are set forth in
13	a Federal Programs and Services Agreement which shall
14	come into effect simultaneously with this Compact, a
15	amended.
16	Section 232
17	The Government of the United States, in consultation
18	with the Government of the Federated States of Micro
19	nesia, shall determine and implement procedures for the
20	periodic audit of all grants and other assistance made
21	under Article I of this Title and of all funds expended for
22	the services and programs provided under Article II of this
23	Title. Further, in accordance with the Fiscal Procedure
24	Agreement described in subsection (a) of section 211, the
25	Comptroller General of the United States shall have such

- 1 powers and authorities as described in sections 102 (c)
- 2 and 110 (c) of Public Law 99-239, 99 Stat. 1777-78,
- 3 and 99 Stat. 1799 (January 14, 1986).
- 4 Section 233
- 5 Approval of this Compact, as amended, by the Gov-
- 6 ernment of the United States, in accordance with its con-
- 7 stitutional processes, shall constitute a pledge by the
- 8 United States that the sums and amounts specified as sec-
- 9 tor grants in section 211 of this Compact, as amended,
- 10 shall be appropriated and paid to the Federated States
- 11 of Micronesia for such period as those provisions of this
- 12 Compact, as amended, remain in force, subject to the
- 13 terms and conditions of this Title and related subsidiary
- 14 agreements.
- 15 Section 234
- 16 The Government of the Federated States of Micro-
- 17 nesia pledges to cooperate with, permit, and assist if rea-
- 18 sonably requested, designated and authorized representa-
- 19 tives of the Government of the United States charged with
- 20 investigating whether Compact funds, or any other assist-
- 21 ance authorized under this Compact, as amended, have,
- 22 or are being, used for purposes other than those set forth
- 23 in this Compact, as amended, or its subsidiary agree-
- 24 ments. In carrying out this investigative authority, such
- 25 United States Government representatives may request

 $129 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

	140
1	that the Government of the Federated States of Micro-
2	nesia subpoena documents and records and compel testi-
3	mony in accordance with the laws and Constitution of the
4	Federated States of Micronesia. Such assistance by the
5	Government of the Federated States of Micronesia to the
6	Government of the United States shall not be unreason-
7	ably withheld. The obligation of the Government of the
8	Federated States of Micronesia to fulfill its pledge herein
9	is a condition to its receiving payment of such funds or
10	other assistance authorized under this Compact, as
11	amended. The Government of the United States shall pay
12	any reasonable costs for extraordinary services executed
13	by the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
14	in earrying out the provisions of this section.
15	Article IV
16	Trade
17	Section 241
18	The Federated States of Micronesia is not included
19	in the customs territory of the United States.

- 20 Section 242
- 21 The President shall proclaim the following tariff
- 22 treatment for articles imported from the Federated States
- 23 of Micronesia which shall apply during the period of effec-
- 24 tiveness of this title:

1	(a) Unless otherwise excluded, articles imported
2	from the Federated States of Micronesia, subject to
3	the limitations imposed under section 503(b) of title
4	V of the Trade Act of 1974 (19 U.S.C. 2463(b)),
5	shall be exempt from duty.
6	(b) Only tuna in airtight containers provided
7	for in heading 1604.14.22 of the Harmonized Tariff
8	Schedule of the United States that is imported from
9	the Federated States of Micronesia and the Republic
10	of the Marshall Islands during any calendar year not
11	to exceed 10 percent of apparent United States con-
12	sumption of tuna in airtight containers during the
13	immediately preceding calendar year, as reported by
14	the National Marine Fisheries Service, shall be ex-
15	empt from duty; but the quantity of tuna given
16	duty-free treatment under this paragraph for any
17	calendar year shall be counted against the aggre-
18	gated quantity of tuna in airtight containers that is
19	dutiable under rate column numbered 1 of such
20	heading 1604.14.22 for that calendar year.
21	(c) The duty-free treatment provided under
22	subsection (a) shall not apply to—
23	(1) watches, clocks, and timing apparatus
24	provided for in Chapter 91, excluding heading

1	9115, of the Harmonized Tarin Schedule of th
2	United States;
3	(2) buttons (whether finished or not fin
4	ished) provided for in items 9606.21.40 and
5	9606.29.20 of such Schedule;
6	(3) textile and apparel articles which ar
7	subject to textile agreements; and
8	(4) footwear, handbags, luggage, fla
9	goods, work gloves, and leather wearing appare
10	which were not eligible articles for purposes of
11	title V of the Trade Act of 1974 (19 U.S.C
12	2461, et seq.) on April 1, 1984.
13	(d) If the cost or value of materials produce
14	in the customs territory of the United States is in
15	cluded with respect to an eligible article which is
16	product of the Federated States of Micronesia, a
17	amount not to exceed 15 percent of the appraise
18	value of the article at the time it is entered that i
19	attributable to such United States cost or value mag
20	be applied for duty assessment purposes toward de-
21	termining the percentage referred to in section
22	503(a)(2) of title V of the Trade Act of 1974.
23	Section 243
24	Articles imported from the Federated States of Mi
25	cronesia which are not exempt from duty under sub-

- 1 sections (a), (b), (c), and (d) of section 242 shall be sub-
- 2 ject to the rates of duty set forth in column numbered
- 3 1-general of the Harmonized Tariff Schedule of the
- 4 United States (HTSUS).
- 5 Section 244
- 6 (a) All products of the United States imported into
- 7 the Federated States of Micronesia shall receive treatment
- 8 no less favorable than that accorded like products of any
- 9 foreign country with respect to customs duties or charges
- 0 of a similar nature and with respect to laws and regula-
- 11 tions relating to importation, exportation, taxation, sale,
- 12 distribution, storage or use.
- 13 (b) The provisions of subsection (a) shall not apply
- 14 to advantages accorded by the Federated States of Micro-
- 15 nesia by virtue of their full membership in the Pacific Is-
- 16 land Countries Trade Agreement (PICTA), done on Au-
- 17 gust 18, 2001, to those governments listed in Article 26
- 18 of PICTA, as of the date the Compact, as amended, is
- 19 signed.
- 20 (c) Prior to entering into consultations on, or con-
- 21 cluding, a free trade agreement with governments not list-
- 22 ed in Article 26 of PICTA, the Federated States of Micro-
- 23 nesia shall consult with the United States regarding
- 24 whether or how subsection (a) of section 244 shall be ap-
- 25 plied.

1	Article V
2	Finance and Taxation
3	Section 251
4	The currency of the United States is the official cir-
5	culating legal tender of the Federated States of Micro
6	nesia. Should the Government of the Federated States of
7	Micronesia act to institute another currency, the terms of
8	an appropriate currency transitional period shall be as
9	agreed with the Government of the United States.
10	Section 252
11	The Government of the Federated States of Micro
12	nesia may, with respect to United States persons, tax in
13	come derived from sources within its respective jurisdic
14	tion, property situated therein, including transfers of such
15	property by gift or at death, and products consumed there
16	in, in such manner as the Government of the Federated
17	States of Micronesia deems appropriate. The determina-
18	tion of the source of any income, or the situs of any prop-
19	erty, shall for purposes of this Compact be made according
20	to the United States Internal Revenue Code.
21	Section 253
22	A citizen of the Federated States of Micronesia, dom-
23	iciled therein, shall be exempt from estate, gift, and gen-
24	eration-skipping transfer taxes imposed by the Govern-
25	ment of the United States, provided that such citizen of

- 128 1 the Federated States of Micronesia is neither a citizen nor
- 2 a resident of the United States.
- 3 Section 254
- 4 (a) In determining any income tax imposed by the
- Government of the Federated States of Micronesia, the 5
- Government of the Federated States of Micronesia shall
- have authority to impose tax upon income derived by a
- resident of the Federated States of Micronesia from
- sources without the Federated States of Micronesia, in the
- same manner and to the same extent as the Government
- of the Federated States of Micronesia imposes tax upon
- income derived from within its own jurisdiction. If the
- Government of the Federated States of Micronesia exer-
- cises such authority as provided in this subsection, any
- individual resident of the Federated States of Micronesia
- who is subject to tax by the Government of the United
- States on income which is also taxed by the Government
- of the Federated States of Micronesia shall be relieved of
- liability to the Government of the United States for the
- tax which, but for this subsection, would otherwise be im-
- posed by the Government of the United States on such
- income. However, the relief from liability to the United
- States Government referred to in the preceding sentence
- means only relief in the form of the foreign tax credit (or
- deduction in lieu thereof) available with respect to the in-

 $\begin{array}{c} 135 \\ \mathrm{H.L.C.} \end{array}$

1	come taxes of a possession of the United States, and relief
2	in the form of the exclusion under section 911 of the Inter-
3	nal Revenue Code of 1986. For purposes of this section,
4	the term "resident of the Federated States of Micronesia" $$
5	shall be deemed to include any person who was physically
6	present in the Federated States of Micronesia for a period
7	of 183 or more days during any taxable year.
8	(b) If the Government of the Federated States of Mi-
9	cronesia subjects income to taxation substantially similar
10	to that imposed by the Trust Territory Code in effect on
1	January 1, 1980, such Government shall be deemed to
12	have exercised the authority described in section $254(a)$.
13	Section 255
14	For purposes of section 274(h)(3)(A) of the United
15	States Internal Revenue Code of 1986, the term "North
16	American Area" shall include the Federated States of Mi-
17	cronesia.
18	TITLE THREE
19	SECURITY AND DEFENSE RELATIONS
20	Article I
21	Authority and Responsibility
22	Section 311
23	(a) The Government of the United States has full au-
24	thority and responsibility for security and defense matters
25	in or relating to the Federated States of Micronesia.

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{136} \\ \textbf{H.L.C.} \end{array}$

1	(b) This authority and responsibility includes:
2	(1) the obligation to defend the Federated
3	States of Micronesia and its people from attack or
4	threats thereof as the United States and its citizens
5	are defended;
6	(2) the option to foreclose access to or use of
7	the Federated States of Micronesia by military per-
8	sonnel or for the military purposes of any third
9	country; and
10	(3) the option to establish and use military
11	areas and facilities in the Federated States of Micro-
12	nesia, subject to the terms of the separate agree-
13	ments referred to in sections 321 and 323.
14	(c) The Government of the United States confirms
15	that it shall act in accordance with the principles of inter-
16	national law and the Charter of the United Nations in the
17	exercise of this authority and responsibility.
18	Section 312
19	Subject to the terms of any agreements negotiated
20	in accordance with sections 321 and 323, the Government $$
21	of the United States may conduct within the lands, waters
22	and airspace of the Federated States of Micronesia the
23	activities and operations necessary for the exercise of its
24	authority and responsibility under this Title.
25	Section 313

- 131

 (a) The Government of the Federated States of Mi-
- 2 cronesia shall refrain from actions that the Government
- 3 of the United States determines, after appropriate con-
- 4 sultation with that Government, to be incompatible with
- 5 its authority and responsibility for security and defense
- 6 matters in or relating to the Federated States of Micro-
- 7 nesia.
- 8 (b) The consultations referred to in this section shall
- 9 be conducted expeditiously at senior levels of the two Gov-
- 10 ernments, and the subsequent determination by the Gov-
- 11 ernment of the United States referred to in this section
- 12 shall be made only at senior interagency levels of the Gov-
- 13 ernment of the United States.
- (c) The Government of the Federated States of Mi-
- 15 cronesia shall be afforded, on an expeditious basis, an op-
- 16 portunity to raise its concerns with the United States Sec-
- 17 retary of State personally and the United States Secretary
- 18 of Defense personally regarding any determination made
- 19 in accordance with this section.
- 20 Section 314
- 21 (a) Unless otherwise agreed, the Government of the
- 22 United States shall not, in the Federated States of Micro-
- 23 nesia:

1	(1) test by detonation or dispose of any nuclear
2	weapon, nor test, dispose of, or discharge any toxic
3	chemical or biological weapon; or
4	(2) test, dispose of, or discharge any other ra-
5	dioactive, toxic chemical or biological materials in an
6	amount or manner which would be hazardous to
7	public health or safety.
8	(b) Unless otherwise agreed, other than for transit
9	or overflight purposes or during time of a national emer-
10	gency declared by the President of the United States, a
11	state of war declared by the Congress of the United States
12	or as necessary to defend against an actual or impending
13	armed attack on the United States, the Federated States
14	of Micronesia or the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the
15	Government of the United States shall not store in the
16	Federated States of Micronesia or the Republic of the
17	Marshall Islands any toxic chemical weapon, nor any ra-
18	dioactive materials nor any toxic chemical materials in-
19	tended for weapons use.
20	(c) Radioactive, toxic chemical, or biological materials
21	not intended for weapons use shall not be affected by sec-
22	tion 314(b).
23	(d) No material or substance referred to in this sec-
24	tion shall be stored in the Federated States of Micronesia
25	except in an amount and manner which would not be haz-

- 1 ardous to public health or safety. In determining what
- 2 shall be an amount or manner which would be hazardous
- 3 to public health or safety under this section, the Govern-
- 4 ment of the United States shall comply with any applicable
- 5 mutual agreement, international guidelines accepted by
- 6 the Government of the United States, and the laws of the
- 7 United States and their implementing regulations.
- 8 (e) Any exercise of the exemption authority set forth
- 9 in section 161(e) shall have no effect on the obligations
- 10 of the Government of the United States under this section
- 11 or on the application of this subsection.
- 12 (f) The provisions of this section shall apply in the
- 13 areas in which the Government of the Federated States
- 14 of Micronesia exercises jurisdiction over the living re-
- 15 sources of the seabed, subsoil or water column adjacent
- 16 to its coasts.
- 17 Section 315
- 18 The Government of the United States may invite
- 19 members of the armed forces of other countries to use
- 20 military areas and facilities in the Federated States of Mi-
- 21 cronesia, in conjunction with and under the control of
- 22 United States Armed Forces. Use by units of the armed
- 23 forces of other countries of such military areas and facili-
- 24 ties, other than for transit and overflight purposes, shall
- 25 be subject to consultation with and, in the case of major

- 134
 1 units, approval of the Government of the Federated States
- 2 of Micronesia.
- 3 Section 316
- 4 The authority and responsibility of the Government
- 5 of the United States under this Title may not be trans-
- 6 ferred or otherwise assigned.
- 7 Article II
- 8 Defense Facilities and Operating Rights
- 9 Section 321
- 10 (a) Specific arrangements for the establishment and
- 11 use by the Government of the United States of military
- 12 areas and facilities in the Federated States of Micronesia
- 13 are set forth in separate agreements, which shall remain
- 14 in effect in accordance with the terms of such agreements.
- 15 (b) If, in the exercise of its authority and responsi-
- 16 bility under this Title, the Government of the United
- 17 States requires the use of areas within the Federated
- 18 States of Micronesia in addition to those for which specific
- 19 arrangements are concluded pursuant to section 321(a),
- 20 it may request the Government of the Federated States
- 21 of Micronesia to satisfy those requirements through leases
- 22 or other arrangements. The Government of the Federated
- 23 States of Micronesia shall sympathetically consider any
- 24 such request and shall establish suitable procedures to dis-

- 1 cuss it with and provide a prompt response to the Govern-
- 2 ment of the United States.
- 3 (c) The Government of the United States recognizes
- 4 and respects the scarcity and special importance of land
- 5 in the Federated States of Micronesia. In making any re-
- 6 quests pursuant to section 321(b), the Government of the
- 7 United States shall follow the policy of requesting the min-
- 8 imum area necessary to accomplish the required security
- 9 and defense purpose, of requesting only the minimum in-
- 10 terest in real property necessary to support such purpose,
- 11 and of requesting first to satisfy its requirement through
- 12 public real property, where available, rather than through
- 13 private real property.
- 14 Section 322
- 15 The Government of the United States shall provide
- 16 and maintain fixed and floating aids to navigation in the
- 17 Federated States of Micronesia at least to the extent nec-
- 18 essary for the exercise of its authority and responsibility
- 19 under this Title.
- 20 Section 323
- 21 The military operating rights of the Government of
- 22 the United States and the legal status and contractual ar-
- 23 rangements of the United States Armed Forces, their
- 24 members, and associated civilians, while present in the
- 25 Federated States of Micronesia are set forth in separate

H.L.C.

1	agreements, which shall remain in effect in accordance
2	with the terms of such agreements.
3	Article III
4	Defense Treaties and International Security Agreements
5	Section 331
6	Subject to the terms of this Compact, as amended,
7	and its related agreements, the Government of the United
8	States, exclusively, has assumed and enjoys, as to the Fed-
9	erated States of Micronesia, all obligations, responsibil-
10	ities, rights and benefits of:
11	(a) Any defense treaty or other international security
12	agreement applied by the Government of the United
13	States as Administering Authority of the Trust Territory
14	of the Pacific Islands as of November 2, 1986.
15	(b) Any defense treaty or other international security
16	agreement to which the Government of the United States
17	is or may become a party which it determines to be appli-
18	cable in the Federated States of Micronesia. Such a deter-
19	mination by the Government of the United States shall
20	be preceded by appropriate consultation with the Govern-
21	ment of the Federated States of Micronesia.
22	Article IV
23	Service in Armed Forces of the United States
24	Section 341

- 1 Any person entitled to the privileges set forth in Sec-
- 2 tion 141 (with the exception of any person described in
- 3 section 141(a)(5) who is not a citizen of the Federated
- 4 States of Micronesia) shall be eligible to volunteer for serv-
- 5 ice in the Armed Forces of the United States, but shall
- 6 not be subject to involuntary induction into military serv-
- 7 ice of the United States as long as such person has resided
- 8 in the United States for a period of less than one year,
- 9 provided that no time shall count towards this one year
- 10 while a person admitted to the United States under the
- 11 Compact, or the Compact, as amended, is engaged in full-
- 12 time study in the United States. Any person described in
- 13 section 141(a)(5) who is not a citizen of the Federated
- 14 States of Micronesia shall be subject to United States laws
- 15 relating to selective service.
- 16 Section 342
- 17 The Government of the United States shall have en-
- 18 rolled, at any one time, at least one qualified student from
- 19 the Federated States of Micronesia, as may be nominated
- 20 by the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia,
- 21 in each of:
- 22 (a) The United States Coast Guard Academy pursu-
- 23 ant to 14 U.S.C. 195.
- 24 (b) The United States Merchant Marine Academy
- 25 pursuant to 46 U.S.C. 1295(b)(6), provided that the pro-

	138
1	visions of 46 U.S.C. $1295b(b)(6)(C)$ shall not apply to the
2	enrollment of students pursuant to section $342(b)$ of this
3	Compact, as amended.
4	Article V
5	General Provisions
6	Section 351
7	(a) The Government of the United States and the
8	Government of the Federated States of Micronesia shall
9	continue to maintain a Joint Committee empowered to
10	consider disputes arising under the implementation of this
11	Title and its related agreements.
12	(b) The membership of the Joint Committee shall
13	comprise selected senior officials of the two Governments.
14	The senior United States military commander in the Pa-
15	cific area shall be the senior United States member of the
16	Joint Committee. For the meetings of the Joint Com-
17	mittee, each of the two Governments may designate addi-
18	tional or alternate representatives as appropriate for the
19	subject matter under consideration.
20	(c) Unless otherwise mutually agreed, the Joint Com-
21	mittee shall meet annually at a time and place to be des-
22	ignated, after appropriate consultation, by the Govern-
23	ment of the United States. The Joint Committee also shall
24	meet promptly upon request of either of its members. The
25	Joint Committee shall follow such procedures, including

 $\begin{array}{c} 145 \\ \mathrm{H.L.C.} \end{array}$

- 1 the establishment of functional subcommittees, as the
- 2 members may from time to time agree. Upon notification
- 3 by the Government of the United States, the Joint Com-
- 4 mittee of the United States and the Federated States of
- 5 Micronesia shall meet promptly in a combined session with
- 6 the Joint Committee established and maintained by the
- 7 Government of the United States and the Republic of the
- 8 Marshall Islands to consider matters within the jurisdic-
- 9 tion of the two Joint Committees.
- 10 (d) Unresolved issues in the Joint Committee shall
- 11 be referred to the Governments for resolution, and the
- 12 Government of the Federated States of Micronesia shall
- 13 be afforded, on an expeditious basis, an opportunity to
- 14 raise its concerns with the United States Secretary of De-
- 15 fense personally regarding any unresolved issue which
- 16 threatens its continued association with the Government
- 17 of the United States.
- 18 Section 352
- 19 In the exercise of its authority and responsibility
- 20 under Title Three, the Government of the United States
- 21 shall accord due respect to the authority and responsibility
- 22 of the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
- 23 under Titles One, Two and Four and to the responsibility
- 24 of the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
- 25 to assure the well-being of its people.

 $146 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

0 - 1	252
Section	<u> </u>

- 2 (a) The Government of the United States shall not
- 3 include the Government of the Federated States of Micro-
- 4 nesia as a named party to a formal declaration of war,
- 5 without that Government's consent.
- 6 (b) Absent such consent, this Compact, as amended,
- 7 is without prejudice, on the ground of belligerence or the
- 8 existence of a state of war, to any claims for damages
- 9 which are advanced by the citizens, nationals or Govern-
- 10 ment of the Federated States of Micronesia, which arise
- 11 out of armed conflict subsequent to November 3, 1986,
- 12 and which are:
- (1) petitions to the Government of the United
- 14 States for redress; or
- 15 (2) claims in any manner against the govern-
- ment, citizens, nationals or entities of any third
- 17 country.
- (c) Petitions under section 353(b)(1) shall be treated
- 19 as if they were made by citizens of the United States.
- 20 Section 354
- 21 (a) The Government of the United States and the
- 22 Government of the Federated States of Micronesia are
- 23 jointly committed to continue their security and defense
- 24 relations, as set forth in this Title. Accordingly, it is the
- 25 intention of the two countries that the provisions of this

- 1 Title shall remain binding as long as this Compact, as
- 2 amended, remains in effect, and thereafter as mutually
- 3 agreed, unless earlier terminated by mutual agreement
- 4 pursuant to section 441, or amended pursuant to Article
- 5 III of Title Four. If at any time the Government of the
- 6 United States, or the Government of the Federated States
- 7 of Micronesia, acting unilaterally, terminates this Title,
- 8 such unilateral termination shall be considered to be ter-
- 9 mination of the entire Compact, in which case the provi-
- 10 sions of section 442 and 452 (in the case of termination
- 11 by the Government of the United States) or sections 443
- 12 and 453 (in the case of termination by the Government
- 13 of the Federated States of Micronesia), with the exception
- 14 of paragraph (3) of subsection (a) of section 452 or para-
- 15 graph (3) of subsection (a) of section 453, as the case
- 16 may be, shall apply.
- 17 (b) The Government of the United States recognizes,
- 18 in view of the special relationship between the Government
- 19 of the United States and the Government of the Federated
- 20 States of Micronesia, and in view of the existence of the
- 21 separate agreement regarding mutual security concluded
- 22 with the Government of the Federated States of Micro-
- 23 nesia pursuant to sections 321 and 323, that, even if this
- 24 Title should terminate, any attack on the Federated
- 25 States of Micronesia during the period in which such sepa-

1	rate agreement is in effect, would constitute a threat to
2	the peace and security of the entire region and a danger
3	to the United States. In the event of such an attack, the
4	Government of the United States would take action to
5	meet the danger to the United States and to the Federated
6	States of Micronesia in accordance with its constitutional
7	processes.
8	(c) As reflected in Article 21(1)(b) of the Trust Fund
9	Agreement, the Government of the United States and the
10	Government of the Federated States of Micronesia further
11	recognize, in view of the special relationship between their
12	countries, that even if this Title should terminate, the
13	Government of the Federated States of Micronesia shall
14	refrain from actions which the Government of the United
15	States determines, after appropriate consultation with
16	that Government, to be incompatible with its authority
17	and responsibility for security and defense matters in or
18	relating to the Federated States of Micronesia or the Re-
19	public of the Marshall Islands.
20	TITLE FOUR
21	GENERAL PROVISIONS
22	Article I
23	Approval and Effective Date
24	Section 411

143

Pursuant to section 432 of the Compact and subject

2	to subsection (e) of section 461 of the Compact, as amend-
3	ed, the Compact, as amended, shall come into effect upon
4	mutual agreement between the Government of the United
5	States and the Government of the Federated States of Mi-
6	cronesia subsequent to completion of the following:
7	(a) Approval by the Government of the Fed-
8	erated States of Micronesia in accordance with its
9	constitutional processes.
10	(b) Approval by the Government of the United
11	States in accordance with its constitutional proc-
12	esses.
13	Article II
14	Conference and Dispute Resolution
15	Section 421
16	The Government of the United States shall confer
17	promptly at the request of the Government of the Fed-
17 18	promptly at the request of the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia and that Government shall
18	erated States of Micronesia and that Government shall
18 19	erated States of Micronesia and that Government shall confer promptly at the request of the Government of the
18 19 20	erated States of Micronesia and that Government shall confer promptly at the request of the Government of the United States on matters relating to the provisions of this
18 19 20 21	erated States of Micronesia and that Government shall confer promptly at the request of the Government of the United States on matters relating to the provisions of this Compact, as amended, or of its related agreements.
18 19 20 21 22	erated States of Micronesia and that Government shall confer promptly at the request of the Government of the United States on matters relating to the provisions of this Compact, as amended, or of its related agreements. Section 422
18 19 20 21 22 23	erated States of Micronesia and that Government shall confer promptly at the request of the Government of the United States on matters relating to the provisions of this Compact, as amended, or of its related agreements. Section 422 In the event the Government of the United States or

- 1 there is a dispute and gives written notice thereof, the two
- 2 Governments shall make a good faith effort to resolve the
- 3 dispute between themselves.
- 4 Section 423
- 5 If a dispute between the Government of the United
- 6 States and the Government of the Federated States of Mi-
- 7 cronesia cannot be resolved within 90 days of written noti-
- 8 fication in the manner provided in section 422, either
- 9 party to the dispute may refer it to arbitration in accord-
- 10 ance with section 424.
- 11 Section 424
- 12 Should a dispute be referred to arbitration as pro-
- 13 vided for in section 423, an Arbitration Board shall be
- 14 established for the purpose of hearing the dispute and ren-
- 15 dering a decision which shall be binding upon the two par-
- 16 ties to the dispute unless the two parties mutually agree
- 17 that the decision shall be advisory. Arbitration shall occur
- 18 according to the following terms:
- 19 (a) An Arbitration Board shall consist of a
- 20 Chairman and two other members, each of whom
- shall be a citizen of a party to the dispute. Each of
- 22 the two Governments which is a party to the dispute
- shall appoint one member to the Arbitration Board.
- 24 If either party to the dispute does not fulfill the ap-
- 25 pointment requirements of this section within 30

1 days of referral of the dispute to arbitration pursu-2 ant to section 423, its member on the Arbitration 3 Board shall be selected from its own standing list by 4 the other party to the dispute. Each Government 5 shall maintain a standing list of 10 candidates. The 6 parties to the dispute shall jointly appoint a Chair-7 man within 15 days after selection of the other 8 members of the Arbitration Board. Failing agree-9 ment on a Chairman, the Chairman shall be chosen 10 by lot from the standing lists of the parties to the 11 dispute within 5 days after such failure. 12 (b) Unless otherwise provided in this Compact, 13 as amended, or its related agreements, the Arbitra-14 tion Board shall have jurisdiction to hear and render 15 its final determination on all disputes arising exclusively under Articles I, II, III, IV and V of Title 16 17 One, Title Two, Title Four, and their related agree-18 ments. 19 (c) Each member of the Arbitration Board shall 20 have one vote. Each decision of the Arbitration 21 Board shall be reached by majority vote. 22 (d) In determining any legal issue, the Arbitration Board may have reference to international law and, in such reference, shall apply as guidelines the provisions set

146
1 forth in Article 38 of the Statute of the International

2	Court of Justice.
3	(e) The Arbitration Board shall adopt such rules for
4	its proceedings as it may deem appropriate and necessary,
5	but such rules shall not contravene the provisions of this
6	Compact, as amended. Unless the parties provide other-
7	wise by mutual agreement, the Arbitration Board shall en-
8	deavor to render its decision within 30 days after the con-
9	clusion of arguments. The Arbitration Board shall make
10	findings of fact and conclusions of law and its members
11	may issue dissenting or individual opinions. Except as may
12	be otherwise decided by the Arbitration Board, one-half
13	of all costs of the arbitration shall be borne by the Govern-
14	ment of the United States and the remainder shall be
15	borne by the Government of the Federated States of Mi-
16	cronesia.
17	Article III
18	Amendment
19	Section 431
20	The provisions of this Compact, as amended, may be
21	further amended by mutual agreement of the Government
22	of the United States and the Government of the Federated
23	States of Micronesia, in accordance with their respective
24	constitutional processes.

 ${\rm 153} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	Article IV
2	Termination
3	Section 441
4	This Compact, as amended, may be terminated by
5	mutual agreement of the Government of the Federate
6	States of Micronesia and the Government of the United
7	States, in accordance with their respective constitutional
8	processes. Such mutual termination of this Compact, as
9	amended, shall be without prejudice to the continued ap
0	plication of section 451 of this Compact, as amended, and
1	the provisions of the Compact, as amended, set forth
12	therein.
13	Section 442
14	Subject to section 452, this Compact, as amended
15	may be terminated by the Government of the United
16	States in accordance with its constitutional processes
17	Such termination shall be effective on the date specified
18	in the notice of termination by the Government of the
19	United States but not earlier than six months following
20	delivery of such notice. The time specified in the notice
21	of termination may be extended. Such termination of this
22	Compact, as amended, shall be without prejudice to the
23	continued application of section 452 of this Compact, as
24	amended, and the provisions of the Compact, as amended
25	set forth therein.

 ${\color{red}154} \\ {\color{blue}\text{H.L.C.}}$

1 Section 443

2	This Compact, as amended, shall be terminated by
3	the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia,
4	pursuant to its constitutional processes, subject to section
5	453 if the people represented by that Government vote in
6	a plebiscite to terminate the Compact, as amended, or by
7	another process permitted by the FSM constitution and
8	mutually agreed between the Governments of the United
9	States and the Federated States of Micronesia. The Gov-
10	ernment of the Federated States of Micronesia shall notify
11	the Government of the United States of its intention to
12	call such a plebiscite, or to pursue another mutually
13	agreed and constitutional process, which plebiscite or proc-
14	ess shall take place not earlier than three months after
15	delivery of such notice. The plebiscite or other process
16	shall be administered by the Government of the Federated
17	States of Micronesia in accordance with its constitutional
18	and legislative processes. If a majority of the valid ballots
19	cast in the plebiscite or other process favors termination,
20	the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
21	shall, upon certification of the results of the plebiscite or
22	other process, give notice of termination to the Govern-
23	ment of the United States, such termination to be effective
24	on the date specified in such notice but not earlier than
25	three months following the date of delivery of such notice.

149
1 The time specified in the notice of termination may be

2	extended.
3	Article V
4	Survivability
5	Section 451
6	(a) Should termination occur pursuant to section
7	441, economic and other assistance by the Government of
8	the United States shall continue only if and as mutually
9	agreed by the Governments of the United States and the
10	Federated States of Micronesia, and in accordance with
11	the parties' respective constitutional processes.
12	(b) In view of the special relationship of the United
13	States and the Federated States of Micronesia, as re-
14	flected in subsections (b) and (c) of section 354 of this
15	Compact, as amended, and the separate agreement en-
16	tered into consistent with those subsections, if termination $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right)$
17	occurs pursuant to section 441 prior to the twentieth anni-
18	versary of the effective date of this Compact, as amended,
19	the United States shall continue to make contributions to
20	the Trust Fund described in section 215 of this Compact,
21	as amended.
22	(e) In view of the special relationship of the United
23	States and the Federated States of Micronesia described
24	in subsection (b) of this section, if termination occurs pur-
25	suant to section 441 following the twentieth anniversary

 $156 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	of the effective date of this Compact, as amended, the
2	Federated States of Micronesia shall be entitled to receive
3	proceeds from the Trust Fund described in section 215
4	of this Compact, as amended, in the manner described in
5	those provisions and the Trust Fund Agreement governing
6	the distribution of such proceeds.
7	Section 452
8	(a) Should termination occur pursuant to section 442
9	prior to the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of
10	this Compact, as amended, the following provisions of this
11	Compact, as amended, shall remain in full force and effect
12	until the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of this
13	Compact, as amended, and thereafter as mutually agreed:
14	(1) Article VI and sections 172, 173, 176 and
15	177 of Title One;
16	(2) Sections 232 and 234 of Title Two;
17	(3) Title Three; and
18	(4) Articles II, III, V and VI of Title Four.
19	(b) Should termination occur pursuant to section 442
20	before the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of
21	the Compact, as amended:
22	(1) Except as provided in paragraph (2) of this
23	subsection and subsection (e) of this section, eco-
24	nomic and other assistance by the United States
25	shall continue only if and as mutually agreed by the

H.L.C.

1 Governments of the United States and the Fed-2 erated States of Micronesia. 3 (2) In view of the special relationship of the 4 United States and the Federated States of Micro-5 nesia, as reflected in subsections (b) and (c) of sec-6 tion 354 of this Compact, as amended, and the sepa-7 rate agreement regarding mutual security, and the 8 Trust Fund Agreement, the United States shall con-9 tinue to make contributions to the Trust Fund de-10 scribed in section 215 of this Compact, as amended, 11 in the manner described in the Trust Fund Agree-12 ment. 13 (c) In view of the special relationship of the United States and the Federated States of Micronesia, as reflected in subsections 354(b) and (c) of this Compact, as amended, and the separate agreement regarding mutual security, and the Trust Fund Agreement, if termination occurs pursuant to section 442 following the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of this Compact, as amended, the Federated States of Micronesia shall continue to be eligible to receive proceeds from the Trust Fund described in section 215 of this Compact, as amended, in the manner described in those provisions and the Trust Fund Agreement.

25 Section **453**

 $158 \\ \rm H.L.C.$

1	(a) Should termination occur pursuant to section 445
2	prior to the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of
3	this Compact, as amended, the following provisions of this
4	Compact, as amended, shall remain in full force and effect
5	until the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of this
6	Compact, as amended, and thereafter as mutually agreed
7	(1) Article VI and sections 172, 173, 176 and
8	177 of Title One;
9	(2) Sections 232 and 234 of Title Two;
10	(3) Title Three; and
11	(4) Articles II, III, V and VI of Title Four.
12	(b) Upon receipt of notice of termination pursuant
13	to section 443, the Government of the United States and
14	the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia
15	shall promptly consult with regard to their future relation
16	ship. Except as provided in subsection (e) and (d) of this
17	section, these consultations shall determine the level of
18	economic and other assistance, if any, which the Govern
19	ment of the United States shall provide to the Government
20	of the Federated States of Micronesia for the period end
21	ing on the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of
22	this Compact, as amended, and for any period thereafter
23	if mutually agreed.
24	(c) In view of the special relationship of the United
25	States and the Federated States of Micronesia, as re

- 1 flected in subsections 354(b) and (c) of this Compact, as
- 2 amended, and the separate agreement regarding mutual
- 3 security, and the Trust Fund Agreement, if termination
- 4 occurs pursuant to section 443 prior to the twentieth anni-
- 5 versary of the effective date of this Compact, as amended,
- 6 the United States shall continue to make contributions to
- 7 the Trust Fund described in section 215 of this Compact,
- 8 as amended, in the manner described in the Trust Fund
- 9 Agreement.
- 10 (d) In view of the special relationship of the United
- 11 States and the Federated States of Micronesia, as re-
- 12 flected in subsections 354(b) and (c) of this Compact, as
- 13 amended, and the separate agreement regarding mutual
- 14 security, and the Trust Fund Agreement, if termination
- 15 occurs pursuant to section 443 following the twentieth an-
- 16 niversary of the effective date of this Compact, as amend-
- 17 ed, the Federated States of Micronesia shall continue to
- 18 be eligible to receive proceeds from the Trust Fund de-
- 19 scribed in section 215 of this Compact, as amended, in
- 20 the manner described in those provisions and the Trust
- 21 Fund Agreement.
- 22 Section 454
- Notwithstanding any other provision of this Compact,
- 24 as amended:

1	(a) The Government of the United States reaf-
2	firms its continuing interest in promoting the eco-
3	nomic advancement and budgetary self-reliance of
4	the people of the Federated States of Micronesia.
5	(b) The separate agreements referred to in Ar-
6	ticle II of Title Three shall remain in effect in ac-
7	cordance with their terms.
8	Article VI
9	Definition of Terms
10	Section 461
11	For the purpose of this Compact, as amended, only,
12	and without prejudice to the views of the Government of
13	the United States or the Government of the Federated
14	States of Micronesia as to the nature and extent of the
15	jurisdiction of either of them under international law, the
16	following terms shall have the following meanings:
17	(a) "Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands"
18	means the area established in the Trusteeship
19	Agreement consisting of the former administrative
20	districts of Kosrae, Yap, Ponape, the Marshall Is-
21	lands and Truk as described in Title One, Trust
22	Territory Code, section 1, in force on January 1,
23	1979. This term does not include the area of Palau
24	or the Northern Mariana Islands.

1	(b) Trusteesinp Agreement means the agree-
2	ment setting forth the terms of trusteeship for the
3	Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, approved by
4	the Security Council of the United Nations April 2,
5	1947, and by the United States July 18, 1947, en-
6	tered into force July 18, 1947, 61 Stat. 3301,
7	T.I.A.S. 1665, 8 U.N.T.S. 189.
8	(c) "The Federated States of Micronesia" and
9	"the Republic of the Marshall Islands" are used in
10	a geographic sense and include the land and water
11	areas to the outer limits of the territorial sea and
12	the air space above such areas as now or hereafter
13	recognized by the Government of the United States.
14	(d) "Compact" means the Compact of Free As-
15	sociation Between the United States and the Fed-
16	erated States of Micronesia and the Marshall Is-
17	lands, that was approved by the United States Con-
18	gress in section 201 of Public Law 99–239 (Jan. 14,
19	1986) and went into effect with respect to the Fed-
20	erated States of Micronesia on November 3, 1986.
21	(e) "Compact, as amended" means the Com-
22	pact of Free Association Between the United States
23	and the Federated States of Micronesia, as amend-
24	ed. The effective date of the Compact, as amended,
25	shall be on a date to be determined by the President

 ${\rm 162} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	of the United States, and agreed to by the Govern-
2	ment of the Federated States of Micronesia, fol-
3	lowing formal approval of the Compact, as amended,
4	in accordance with section 411 of this Compact, as
5	amended.
6	(f) "Government of the Federated States of Mi-
7	cronesia" means the Government established and or-
8	ganized by the Constitution of the Federated States
9	of Micronesia including all the political subdivisions
10	and entities comprising that Government.
11	(g) "Government of the Republic of the Mar-
12	shall Islands" means the Government established
13	and organized by the Constitution of the Republic of
14	the Marshall Islands including all the political sub-
15	divisions and entities comprising that Government.
16	(h) The following terms shall be defined con-
17	sistent with the 1998 Edition of the Radio Regula-
18	tions of the International Telecommunications Union
19	as follows:
20	(1) "Radiocommunication" means tele-
21	communication by means of radio waves.
22	(2) "Station" means one or more transmit-
23	ters or receivers or a combination of transmit-
24	ters and receivers, including the accessory
25	equipment, necessary at one location for car-

 ${\rm 163} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	rying on a radiocommunication service, or the
2	radio astronomy service.
3	(3) "Broadcasting Service" means a
4	radiocommunication service in which the trans
5	missions are intended for direct reception by
6	the general public. This service may include
7	sound transmissions, television transmissions or
8	other types of transmission.
9	(4) "Broadcasting Station" means a sta
0	tion in the broadcasting service.
1	(5) "Assignment (of a radio frequency of
2	radio frequency channel)" means an authoriza
13	tion given by an administration for a radio sta
4	tion to use a radio frequency or radio frequency
5	channel under specified conditions.
6	(6) "Telecommunication" means any
17	transmission, emission or reception of signs
8	signals, writings, images and sounds or intel
9	ligence of any nature by wire, radio, optical or
20	other electromagnetic systems.
21	(i) "Military Areas and Facilities" means those
22	areas and facilities in the Federated States of Micro
23	nesia reserved or acquired by the Government of the
24	Federated States of Micronesia for use by the Gov

1	ernment of the United States, as set forth in the
2	separate agreements referred to in section 321.
3	(j) "Tariff Schedules of the United States"
4	means the Tariff Schedules of the United States as
5	amended from time to time and as promulgated pur-
6	suant to United States law and includes the Tariff
7	Schedules of the United States Annotated (TSUSA),
8	as amended.
9	(k) "Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Rela-
10	tions" means the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic
11	Relations, done April 18, 1961, 23 U.S.T. 3227,
12	T.I.A.S. 7502, 500 U.N.T.S. 95.
13	Section 462
14	(a) The Government of the United States and the
15	Government of the Federated States of Micronesia pre-
16	viously have concluded agreements pursuant to the Com-
17	pact, which shall remain in effect and shall survive in ac-
18	cordance with their terms, as follows:
19	(1) Agreement Concluded Pursuant to Section
20	234 of the Compact;
21	(2) Agreement Between the Government of the
22	United States and the Government of the Federated
23	States of Micronesia Regarding Friendship, Co-
24	operation and Mutual Security Concluded Pursuant

1	to Sections 321 and 323 of the Compact of Free As-
2	sociation; and
3	(3) Agreement between the Government of the
4	United States of America and the Federated States
5	of Micronesia Regarding Aspects of the Marine Sov-
6	ereignty and Jurisdiction of the Federated States of
7	Micronesia.
8	(b) The Government of the United States and the
9	Government of the Federated States of Micronesia shall
10	conclude prior to the date of submission of this Compact,
11	as amended, to the legislatures of the two countries, the
12	following related agreements which shall come into effect
13	on the effective date of this Compact, as amended, and
14	shall survive in accordance with their terms, as follows: $ \\$
15	(1) Federal Programs and Services Agreement
16	Between the Government of the United States of
17	America and the Government of the Federated
18	States of Micronesia Concluded Pursuant to Article
19	III of Title One, Article II of Title Two (including
20	Section 222), and Section 231 of the Compact of
21	Free Association, as amended which includes:
22	(i) Postal Services and Related Programs;
23	(ii) Weather Services and Related Pro-
24	grams;

1	(iii) Civil Aviation Safety Service and Re-
2	lated Programs;
3	(iv) Civil Aviation Economic Services and
4	Related Programs;
5	(v) United States Disaster Preparedness
6	and Response Services and Related Programs
7	(vi) Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
8	Services and Related Programs; and
9	(vii) Telecommunications Services and Re-
10	lated Programs.
11	(2) Agreement Between the Government of the
12	United States of America and the Government of
13	the Federated States of Micronesia on Extradition
14	Mutual Assistance in Law Enforcement Matters and
15	Penal Sanctions Concluded Pursuant to Section
16	175(a) of the Compact of Free Association, as
17	amended;
18	(3) Agreement Between the Government of the
19	United States of America and the Government of
20	the Federated States of Micronesia on Labor Re-
21	cruitment Concluded Pursuant to Section 175(b) of
22	the Compact of Free Association, as amended;
23	(4) Agreement Concerning Procedures for the
24	Implementation of United States Economic Assist
25	ance Provided in the Compact of Free Association

as Amended, of Free Association Between the Gov-

1

2	ernment of the United States of America and Gov
3	ernment of the Federated States of Micronesia;
4	(5) Agreement Between the Government of the
5	United States of America and the Government of
6	the Federated States of Micronesia Implementing
7	Section 215 and Section 216 of the Compact, as
8	Amended, Regarding a Trust Fund;
9	(6) Agreement Regarding the Military Use and
10	Operating Rights of the Government of the United
11	States in the Federated States of Micronesia Con
12	cluded Pursuant to Sections 211(b), 321 and 323 o
13	the Compact of Free Association, as Amended; and
14	the
15	(7) Status of Forces Agreement Between the
16	Government of the United States of America and
17	the Government of the Federated States of Micro
18	nesia Concluded Pursuant to Section 323 of the
19	Compact of Free Association, as Amended.
20	Section 463
21	(a) Except as set forth in subsection (b) of this sec
22	tion, any reference in this Compact, as amended, to a pro
23	vision of the United States Code or the Statutes at Large
24	of the United States constitutes the incorporation of the
25	language of such provision into this Compact, as amended

 ${\rm 168} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	as such provision was in force on the effective date of this
2	Compact, as amended.
3	(b) Any reference in Articles IV and Article VI of
4	Title One and Sections 174, 175, 178 and 342 to a provi-
5	sion of the United States Code or the Statutes at Large
6	of the United States or to the Privacy Act, the Freedom
7	of Information Act, the Administrative Procedure Act or
8	the Immigration and Nationality Act constitutes the incor-
9	poration of the language of such provision into this Com-
0	pact, as amended, as such provision was in force on the
1	effective date of this Compact, as amended, or as it may
12	be amended thereafter on a non-discriminatory basis ac-
13	cording to the constitutional processes of the United
14	States.
15	Article VII
16	Concluding Provisions
17	Section 471
18	Both the Government of the United States and the
19	Government of the Federated States of Micronesia shall
20	take all necessary steps, of a general or particular char-
21	acter, to ensure, no later than the entry into force date
22	of this Compact, as amended, the conformity of its laws,
23	regulations and administrative procedures with the provi-
24	sions of this Compact, as amended, or in the case of sub-

1 section (d) of section 141, as soon as reasonably possible

- 2 thereafter.
- 3 Section 472
- 4 This Compact, as amended, may be accepted, by sig-
- 5 nature or otherwise, by the Government of the United
- 6 States and the Government of the Federated States of Mi-
- 7 cronesia.
- 8 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, duly
- 9 authorized, have signed this Compact of Free Association,
- 10 as amended, which shall enter into force upon the ex-
- 11 change of diplomatic notes by which the Government of
- 12 the United States of America and the Government of the
- 13 Federated States of Micronesia inform each other about
- 14 the fulfillment of their respective requirements for entry
- 15 into force.
- 16 DONE at Pohnpei, Federated States of Micronesia,
- 17 in duplicate, this fourteenth (14) day of May, 2003, each
- 18 text being equally authentic.

Signed (May 14, 2003) For the Government of the United States of America: Signed (May 14, 2003) For the Government of the Federated States of Micronesia:

- 19 (b) Compact of Free Association, as Amended,
- 20 Between the Government of the United States
- 21 OF AMERICA AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC
- 22 OF THE MARSHALL ISLANDS

 ${\rm 170} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	PREAMBLE
2	THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF
3	AMERICA AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
4	REPUBLIC OF THE MARSHALL ISLANDS
5	Affirming that their Governments and their relation-
6	ship as Governments are founded upon respect for human
7	rights and fundamental freedoms for all, and that the peo-
8	ple of the Republic of the Marshall Islands have the right
9	to enjoy self-government; and
10	Affirming the common interests of the United States
11	of America and the Republic of the Marshall Islands in
12	creating and maintaining their close and mutually bene-
13	ficial relationship through the free and voluntary associa-
14	tion of their respective Governments; and
15	Affirming the interest of the Government of the
16	United States in promoting the economic advancement
17	and budgetary self-reliance of the Republic of the Marshall
18	Islands; and
19	Recognizing that their relationship until the entry
20	into force on October 21, 1986 of the Compact was based
21	upon the International Trusteeship System of the United
22	Nations Charter, and in particular Article 76 of the Char-
23	ter; and that pursuant to Article 76 of the Charter, the
24	people of the Republic of the Marshall Islands have pro-
25	gressively developed their institutions of self-government,

- 1 and that in the exercise of their sovereign right to self-
- 2 determination they, through their freely-expressed wishes,
- 3 have adopted a Constitution appropriate to their par-
- 4 ticular circumstances; and
- 5 Recognizing that the Compact reflected their common
- 6 desire to terminate the Trusteeship and establish a gov-
- 7 ernment-to-government relationship which was in accord-
- 8 ance with the new political status based on the freely ex-
- 9 pressed wishes of the people of the Republic of the Mar-
- 10 shall Islands and appropriate to their particular cir-
- 11 cumstances; and
- Recognizing that the people of the Republic of the
- 13 Marshall Islands have and retain their sovereignty and
- 14 their sovereign right to self-determination and the inher-
- 15 ent right to adopt and amend their own Constitution and
- 16 form of government and that the approval of the entry
- 17 of the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 18 into the Compact by the people of the Republic of the Mar-
- 19 shall Islands constituted an exercise of their sovereign
- 20 right to self-determination; and
- 21 Recognizing the common desire of the people of the
- 22 United States and the people of the Republic of the Mar-
- 23 shall Islands to maintain their close government-to-gov-
- 24 ernment relationship, the United States and the Republic
- 25 of the Marshall Islands:

1	NOW, THEREFORE, MUTUALLY AGREE to
2	continue and strengthen their relationship of free associa-
3	tion by amending the Compact, which continues to provide
4	a full measure of self-government for the people of the
5	Republic of the Marshall Islands; and
6	FURTHER AGREE that the relationship of free as-
7	sociation derives from and is as set forth in this Compact,
8	as amended, by the Governments of the United States and
9	the Republic of the Marshall Islands; and that, during
10	such relationship of free association, the respective rights
11	and responsibilities of the Government of the United
12	States and the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
13	shall Islands in regard to this relationship of free associa-
14	tion derive from and are as set forth in this Compact, as
15	amended.
16	TITLE ONE
17	GOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS
18	Article I
19	Self-Government
20	Section 111
21	The people of the Republic of the Marshall Islands,
22	acting through the Government established under their
23	Constitution are self-governing

1	Article II
2	Foreign Affairs
3	Section 121
4	(a) The Government of the Republic of the Marshall
5	Islands has the capacity to conduct foreign affairs and
6	shall do so in its own name and right, except as otherwise
7	provided in this Compact, as amended.
8	(b) The foreign affairs capacity of the Government
9	of the Republic of the Marshall Islands includes:
10	(1) the conduct of foreign affairs relating to law
11	of the sea and marine resources matters, including
12	the harvesting, conservation, exploration or exploi-
13	tation of living and non-living resources from the
14	sea, seabed or subsoil to the full extent recognized
15	under international law;
16	(2) the conduct of its commercial, diplomatic,
17	consular, economic, trade, banking, postal, civil avia-
18	tion, communications, and cultural relations, includ-
19	ing negotiations for the receipt of developmental
20	loans and grants and the conclusion of arrangements
21	with other governments and international and inter-
22	governmental organizations, including any matters
23	specially benefiting its individual citizens.
24	(c) The Government of the United States recognizes
25	that the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-

- 1 lands has the capacity to enter into, in its own name and
- 2 right, treaties and other international agreements with
- 3 governments and regional and international organizations.
- 4 (d) In the conduct of its foreign affairs, the Govern-
- 5 ment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands confirms that
- 6 it shall act in accordance with principles of international
- 7 law and shall settle its international disputes by peaceful
- 8 means.
- 9 Section 122
- The Government of the United States shall support
- 11 applications by the Government of the Republic of the
- 12 Marshall Islands for membership or other participation in
- 13 regional or international organizations as may be mutually
- 14 agreed.
- 15 Section 123
- 16 (a) In recognition of the authority and responsibility
- 17 of the Government of the United States under Title Three,
- 18 the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 19 shall consult, in the conduct of its foreign affairs, with
- 20 the Government of the United States.
- 21 (b) In recognition of the foreign affairs capacity of
- 22 the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands,
- 23 the Government of the United States, in the conduct of
- 24 its foreign affairs, shall consult with the Government of
- 25 the Republic of the Marshall Islands on matters that the

- 1 Government of the United States regards as relating to
- 2 or affecting the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
- 3 shall Islands.
- 4 Section 124
- 5 The Government of the United States may assist or
- 6 act on behalf of the Government of the Republic of the
- 7 Marshall Islands in the area of foreign affairs as may be
- 8 requested and mutually agreed from time to time. The
- 9 Government of the United States shall not be responsible
- 10 to third parties for the actions of the Government of the
- 11 Republic of the Marshall Islands undertaken with the as-
- 12 sistance or through the agency of the Government of the
- 13 United States pursuant to this section unless expressly
- 14 agreed.
- 15 Section 125
- The Government of the United States shall not be
- 17 responsible for nor obligated by any actions taken by the
- 18 Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands in the
- 19 area of foreign affairs, except as may from time to time
- 20 be expressly agreed.
- 21 Section 126
- 22 At the request of the Government of the Republic of
- 23 the Marshall Islands and subject to the consent of the re-
- 24 ceiving state, the Government of the United States shall
- 25 extend consular assistance on the same basis as for citi-

	170
1	zens of the United States to citizens of the Republic of
2	the Marshall Islands for travel outside the Republic of the
3	Marshall Islands, the United States and its territories and
4	possessions.
5	Section 127
6	Except as otherwise provided in this Compact, as
7	amended, or its related agreements, all obligations, re-
8	sponsibilities, rights and benefits of the Government of the $$
9	United States as Administering Authority which resulted
10	from the application pursuant to the Trusteeship Agree-
11	ment of any treaty or other international agreement to the
12	Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands on October 20,
13	1986, are, as of that date, no longer assumed and enjoyed
14	by the Government of the United States.
15	Article III
16	Communications
17	Section 131
18	(a) The Government of the Republic of the Marshall
19	Islands has full authority and responsibility to regulate its $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right) $
20	domestic and foreign communications, and the Govern-
21	ment of the United States shall provide communications
22	assistance as mutually agreed.
23	(b) The Government of the Republic of the Marshall
24	Islands has elected to undertake all functions previously
25	performed by the Government of the United States with

H.L.C.

	171
1	respect to domestic and foreign communications, except
2	for those functions set forth in a separate agreement en-
3	tered into pursuant to this section of the Compact, as
4	amended.
5	Section 132
6	The Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
7	lands shall permit the Government of the United States
8	to operate telecommunications services in the Republic of
9	the Marshall Islands to the extent necessary to fulfill the
10	obligations of the Government of the United States under
11	this Compact, as amended, in accordance with the terms
12	of separate agreements entered into pursuant to this sec-
13	tion of the Compact, as amended.
14	Article IV
15	Immigration
16	Section 141
17	(a) In furtherance of the special and unique relation-
18	ship that exists between the United States and the Repub-
19	lic of the Marshall Islands, under the Compact, as amend-
20	ed, any person in the following categories may be admitted $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right) \left$
21	to lawfully engage in occupations, and establish residence $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right) \left$
22	as a nonimmigrant in the United States and its territories
23	and possessions (the "United States") without regard to

24 paragraphs (5) or (7)(B)(i)(II) of section 212(a) of the

178 H.L.C.

1 Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C. 1182(a)(5) or (7)(B)(i)(II): 3 (1) a person who, on October 21, 1986, was a 4 citizen of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 5 as defined in Title 53 of the Trust Territory Code 6 in force on January 1, 1979, and has become and 7 remains a citizen of the Republic of the Marshall Is-8 lands; 9 (2) a person who acquires the citizenship of the 10 Republic of the Marshall Islands at birth, on or after 11 the effective date of the Constitution of the Republic 12 of the Marshall Islands; 13 (3) an immediate relative of a person referred 14 to in paragraphs (1) or (2) of this section, provided 15 that such immediate relative is a naturalized citizen 16 of the Republic of the Marshall Islands who has 17 been an actual resident there for not less than five 18 years after attaining such naturalization and who 19 holds a certificate of actual residence, and further 20 provided, that, in the case of a spouse, such spouse 21 has been married to the person referred to in para-22 graph (1) or (2) of this section for at least five 23 years, and further provided, that the Government of

the United States is satisfied that such naturalized

citizen meets the requirement of subsection (b) of

24

25

173

H.L.C.

1 section 104 of Public Law 99–239 as it was in effect 2 on the day prior to the effective date of this Com-3 pact, as amended; 4 (4) a naturalized citizen of the Republic of the 5 Marshall Islands who was an actual resident there 6 for not less than five years after attaining such nat-7 uralization and who satisfied these requirements as 8 of April 30, 2003, who continues to be an actual 9 resident and holds a certificate of actual residence, 10 and whose name is included in a list furnished by 11 the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-12 lands to the Government of the United States no 13 later than the effective date of the Compact, as 14 amended, in form and content acceptable to the Gov-15 ernment of the United States, provided, that the 16 Government of the United States is satisfied that 17 such naturalized citizen meets the requirement of 18 subsection (b) of section 104 of Public Law 99–239 19 as it was in effect on the day prior to the effective 20 date of this Compact, as amended; or 21 (5) an immediate relative of a citizen of the Re-22 public of the Marshall Islands, regardless of the im-23 mediate relative's country of citizenship or period of 24 residence in the Republic of the Marshall Islands, if 25 the citizen of the Republic of the Marshall Islands

- 1 is serving on active duty in any branch of the United
- 2 States Armed Forces, or in the active reserves.
- 3 (b) Notwithstanding subsection (a) of this section, a
- 4 person who is coming to the United States pursuant to
- 5 an adoption outside the United States, or for the purpose
- 6 of adoption in the United States, is ineligible for admission
- 7 under the Compact and the Compact, as amended. This
- 8 subsection shall apply to any person who is or was an ap-
- 9 plicant for admission to the United States on or after
- 10 March 1, 2003, including any applicant for admission in
- 11 removal proceedings (including appellate proceedings) on
- 12 or after March 1, 2003, regardless of the date such pro-
- 13 ceedings were commenced. This subsection shall have no
- 14 effect on the ability of the Government of the United
- 15 States or any United States State or local government to
- 16 commence or otherwise take any action against any person
- 17 or entity who has violated any law relating to the adoption
- 18 of any person.
- 19 (c) Notwithstanding subsection (a) of this section, no
- 20 person who has been or is granted citizenship in the Re-
- 21 public of the Marshall Islands, or has been or is issued
- 22 a Republic of the Marshall Islands passport pursuant to
- 23 any investment, passport sale, or similar program has
- 24 been or shall be eligible for admission to the United States
- 25 under the Compact or the Compact, as amended.

1	(d) A person admitted to the United States under the
2	Compact, or the Compact, as amended, shall be considered
3	to have the permission of the Government of the United
4	States to accept employment in the United States. An un-
5	expired Republic of the Marshall Islands passport with un-
6	expired documentation issued by the Government of the
7	United States evidencing admission under the Compact or
8	the Compact, as amended, shall be considered to be docu-
9	mentation establishing identity and employment author-
10	ization under section $274A(b)(1)(B)$ of the Immigration
1	and Nationality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C.
12	1324a(b)(1)(B). The Government of the United States
13	will take reasonable and appropriate steps to implement
14	and publicize this provision, and the Government of the
15	Republic of the Marshall Islands will also take reasonable
16	and appropriate steps to publicize this provision.
17	(e) For purposes of the Compact and the Compact,
18	as amended,
19	(1) the term "residence" with respect to a per-
20	son means the person's principal, actual dwelling
21	place in fact, without regard to intent, as provided
22	in section 101(a)(33) of the Immigration and Na-
23	tionality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C. $1101(a)(33)$,
24	and variations of the term "residence," including

 $182 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	"resident" and "reside," shall be similarly con-
2	strued;
3	(2) the term "actual residence" means physical
4	presence in the Republic of the Marshall Islands
5	during eighty-five percent of the five-year period of
6	residency required by section 141(a)(3) and (4);
7	(3) the term "certificate of actual residence"
8	means a certificate issued to a naturalized citizen by
9	the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
10	lands stating that the citizen has complied with the
11	actual residence requirement of section $141(a)(3)$ or
12	(4);
13	(4) the term "nonimmigrant" means an alien
14	who is not an "immigrant" as defined in section
15	101(a)(15) of such Act, 8 U.S.C. $1101(a)(15)$; and
16	(5) the term "immediate relative" means a
17	spouse, or unmarried son or unmarried daughter
18	less than 21 years of age.
19	(f) The Immigration and Nationality Act, as amend-
20	ed, shall apply to any person admitted or seeking admis-
21	sion to the United States (other than a United States pos-
22	session or territory where such Act does not apply) under
23	the Compact or the Compact, as amended, and nothing
24	in the Compact or the Compact, as amended, shall be con-

183 H.L.C.

1 strued to limit, preclude, or modify the applicability of, with respect to such person: 3 (1) any ground of inadmissibility or deport-4 ability under such Act (except sections 212(a)(5) 5 and 212(a)(7)(B)(i)(II) of such Act, as provided in 6 subsection (a) of this section), and any defense 7 thereto, provided that, section 237(a)(5) of such Act 8 shall be construed and applied as if it reads as fol-9 lows: "any alien who has been admitted under the 10 Compact, or the Compact, as amended, who cannot 11 show that he or she has sufficient means of support 12 in the United States, is deportable;" 13 (2) the authority of the Government of the 14 United States under section 214(a)(1) of such Act 15 to provide that admission as a nonimmigrant shall 16 be for such time and under such conditions as the 17 Government of the United States may by regulations 18 prescribe; 19 (3) except for the treatment of certain docu-20 mentation for purposes of section 274A(b)(1)(B) of 21 such Act as provided by subsection (d) of this sec-22 tion of the Compact, as amended, any requirement 23 under section 274A, including but not limited to sec-

24

tion 274A(b)(1)(E);

1	(4) section 643 of the Illegal Immigration Re-
2	form and Immigrant Responsibility Act of 1996,
3	Public Law 104–208, and actions taken pursuant to
4	section 643; and
5	(5) the authority of the Government of the
6	United States otherwise to administer and enforce
7	the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended,
8	or other United States law.
9	(g) Any authority possessed by the Government of the
10	United States under this section of the Compact or the
11	Compact, as amended, may also be exercised by the Gov-
12	ernment of a territory or possession of the United States
13	where the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended,
14	does not apply, to the extent such exercise of authority
15	is lawful under a statute or regulation of such territory
16	or possession that is authorized by the laws of the United
17	States.
18	(h) Subsection (a) of this section does not confer on
19	a citizen of the Republic of the Marshall Islands the right
20	to establish the residence necessary for naturalization
21	under the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended,
22	or to petition for benefits for alien relatives under that
23	Act. Subsection (a) of this section, however, shall not pre-
24	vent a citizen of the Republic of the Marshall Islands from

- 1 otherwise acquiring such rights or lawful permanent resi-
- 2 dent alien status in the United States.
- 3 Section 142
- 4 (a) Any citizen or national of the United States may
- 5 be admitted to lawfully engage in occupations, and reside
- 6 in the Republic of the Marshall Islands, subject to the
- 7 rights of the Government of the Republic of the Marshall
- 8 Islands to deny entry to or deport any such citizen or na-
- 9 tional as an undesirable alien. Any determination of inad-
- 10 missibility or deportability shall be based on reasonable
- 11 statutory grounds and shall be subject to appropriate ad-
- 12 ministrative and judicial review within the Republic of the
- 13 Marshall Islands. If a citizen or national of the United
- 14 States is a spouse of a citizen of the Republic of the Mar-
- 15 shall Islands, the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
- 16 shall Islands shall allow the United States citizen spouse
- 17 to establish residence. Should the Republic of the Marshall
- 18 Islands citizen spouse predecease the United States citizen
- 19 spouse during the marriage, the Government of the Re-
- 20 public of the Marshall Islands shall allow the United
- 21 States citizen spouse to continue to reside in the Republic
- 22 of the Marshall Islands.
- 23 (b) In enacting any laws or imposing any require-
- 24 ments with respect to citizens and nationals of the United
- 25 States entering the Republic of the Marshall Islands under

- 1 subsection (a) of this section, including any grounds of
- 2 inadmissibility or deportability, the Government of the Re-
- 3 public of the Marshall Islands shall accord to such citizens
- 4 and nationals of the United States treatment no less fa-
- 5 vorable than that accorded to citizens of other countries.
- 6 (c) Consistent with subsection (a) of this section, with
- 7 respect to citizens and nationals of the United States seek-
- 8 ing to engage in employment or invest in the Republic of
- 9 the Marshall Islands, the Government of the Republic of
- 10 the Marshall Islands shall adopt immigration-related pro-
- 11 cedures no less favorable than those adopted by the Gov-
- 12 ernment of the United States with respect to citizens of
- 13 the Republic of the Marshall Islands seeking employment
- 14 in the United States.
- 15 Section 143
- Any person who relinquishes, or otherwise loses, his
- 17 United States nationality or citizenship, or his Republic
- 18 of the Marshall Islands citizenship, shall be ineligible to
- 19 receive the privileges set forth in sections 141 and 142.
- 20 Any such person may apply for admission to the United
- 21 States or the Republic of the Marshall Islands, as the case
- 22 may be, in accordance with any other applicable laws of
- 23 the United States or the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 24 relating to immigration of aliens from other countries. The
- 25 laws of the Republic of the Marshall Islands or the United

1	States, as the case may be, shall dictate the terms and
2	conditions of any such person's stay.
3	Article V
4	Representation
5	Section 151
6	Relations between the Government of the United
7	States and the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
8	shall Islands shall be conducted in accordance with the
9	Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations. In addition
10	to diplomatic missions and representation, the Govern-
11	ments may establish and maintain other offices and des-
12	ignate other representatives on terms and in locations as
13	may be mutually agreed.
14	Section 152
15	(a) Any citizen or national of the United States who,
16	without authority of the United States, acts as the agent
17	of the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
18	with regard to matters specified in the provisions of the
19	Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended (22 $$
20	U.S.C. 611 et seq.), that apply with respect to an agent
21	of a foreign principal shall be subject to the requirements
22	of such Act. Failure to comply with such requirements
23	shall subject such citizen or national to the same penalties
24	and provisions of law as apply in the case of the failure
25	of such an agent of a foreign principal to comply with such

1	requirements. For purposes of the Foreign Agents Reg-
2	is tration Act of 1938, the Republic of the Marshall Islands
3	shall be considered to be a foreign country.
4	(b) Subsection (a) of this section shall not apply to
5	a citizen or national of the United States employed by the
6	Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands with
7	respect to whom the Government of the Republic of the
8	Marshall Islands from time to time certifies to the Govern-
9	ment of the United States that such citizen or national
10	is an employee of the Republic of the Marshall Islands $$
11	whose principal duties are other than those matters speci-
12	fied in the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as
13	amended, that apply with respect to an agent of a foreign
14	principal. The agency or officer of the United States re-
15	ceiving such certifications shall cause them to be filed with
16	the Attorney General, who shall maintain a publicly avail-
17	able list of the persons so certified.
18	Article VI
19	Environmental Protection
20	Section 161
21	The Governments of the United States and the Re-
22	public of the Marshall Islands declare that it is their policy
23	to promote efforts to prevent or eliminate damage to the
24	environment and biosphere and to enrich understanding
25	of the natural resources of the Republic of the Marshall

1	Islands. In order to earry out this policy, the Government $$
2	of the United States and the Government of the Republic
3	of the Marshall Islands agree to the following mutual and
4	reciprocal undertakings:
5	(a) The Government of the United States:
6	(1) shall, for its activities controlled by the
7	U.S. Army at Kwajalein Atoll and in the Mid-
8	Atoll Corridor and for U.S. Army Kwajalein
9	Atoll activities in the Republic of the Marshall
10	Islands, continue to apply the Environmental
11	Standards and Procedures for United States
12	Army Kwajalein Atoll Activities in the Republic
13	of the Marshall Islands, unless and until those
14	Standards or Procedures are modified by mu-
15	tual agreement of the Governments of the
16	United States and the Republic of the Marshall
17	Islands;
18	(2) shall apply the National Environmental
19	Policy Act of 1969, 83 Stat. 852, 42 U.S.C.
20	4321 et seq., to its activities under the Com-
21	pact, as amended, and its related agreements as
22	if the Republic of the Marshall Islands were the
23	United States;
24	(3) in the conduct of any activity not de-
25	scribed in section 161(a)(1) requiring the prep-

1	aration of an Environmental Impact Statement
2	under section 161(a)(2), shall comply with
3	standards substantively similar to those re-
4	quired by the following laws of the United
5	States, taking into account the particular envi-
6	ronment of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
7	lands; the Endangered Species Act of 1973, as
8	amended, 16 U.S.C. 1531 et seq.; the Clean Air
9	Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7401 et seq.; the
10	Clean Water Act (Federal Water Pollution Con-
11	trol Act), as amended, 33 U.S.C. 1251 et seq.;
12	Title I of the Marine Protection, Research and
13	Sanctuaries Act of 1972 (the Ocean Dumping
14	Act), 33 U.S.C. 1411 et seq.; the Toxic Sub-
15	stances Control Act, as amended, 15 U.S.C.
16	2601 et seq.; the Solid Waste Disposal Act, as
17	amended, 42 U.S.C. 6901 et seq.; and such
18	other environmental protection laws of the
19	United States and the Republic of the Marshall
20	Islands as may be agreed from time to time
21	with the Government of the Republic of the
22	Marshall Islands;
23	(4) shall, prior to conducting any activity
24	not described in section $161(a)(1)$ requiring the
25	preparation of an Environmental Impact State-

H.L.C.

185

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

ment under section 161(a)(2), develop, as agreed with the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, written environmental standards and procedures to implement the substantive provisions of the laws made applicable to U.S. Government activities in the Republic of the Marshall Islands, pursuant to section 161(a)(3).

(b) The Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall continue to develop and implement standards and procedures to protect its environment. As a reciprocal obligation to the undertakings of the Government of the United States under this Article, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, taking into account its particular environment, shall continue to develop and implement standards for environmental protection substantively similar to those required of the Government of the United States by section 161(a)(3) prior to its conducting activities in the Republic of the Marshall Islands, substantively equivalent to activities conducted there by the Government of the United States and, as a further reciprocal obligation, shall enforce those standards.

(c) Section 161(a), including any standard or
procedure applicable thereunder, and section 161(b)
may be modified or superseded in whole or in part
by agreement of the Government of the United
States and the Government of the Republic of the
Marshall Islands.
(d) In the event that an Environmental Impact
Statement is no longer required under the laws of
the United States for major Federal actions signifi-
cantly affecting the quality of the human environ-
ment, the regulatory regime established under sec-
tions $161(a)(3)$ and $161(a)(4)$ shall continue to
apply to such activities of the Government of the
United States until amended by mutual agreement.
(e) The President of the United States may ex-
empt any of the activities of the Government of the
United States under this Compact, as amended, and
its related agreements from any environmental
standard or procedure which may be applicable
under sections $161(a)(3)$ and $161(a)(4)$ if the Presi-
dent determines it to be in the paramount interest
of the Government of the United States to do so,
consistent with Title Three of this Compact, as
amended, and the obligations of the Government of

the United States under international law. Prior to

1	any decision pursuant to this subsection, the view
2	of the Government of the Republic of the Marshal
3	Islands shall be sought and considered to the exten
4	practicable. If the President grants such an exemp
5	tion, to the extent practicable, a report with his rea
6	sons for granting such exemption shall be given
7	promptly to the Government of the Republic of the
8	Marshall Islands.
9	(f) The laws of the United States referred to in
10	section 161(a)(3) shall apply to the activities of the
11	Government of the United States under this Com
12	pact, as amended, and its related agreements only to
13	the extent provided for in this section.
14	Section 162
15	The Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is
16	lands may bring an action for judicial review of any ad
17	ministrative agency action or any activity of the Govern
18	ment of the United States pursuant to section 161(a) for
19	enforcement of the obligations of the Government of the
20	United States arising thereunder. The United States Dis
21	trict Court for the District of Hawaii and the United
22	States District Court for the District of Columbia shall
23	have jurisdiction over such action or activity, and over ac
24	tions brought under section 172(b) which relate to the ac
25	tivities of the Government of the United States and it

194 H.L.C.

1 officers and employees, governed by section 161, provided 2 that: 3 (a) Such actions may only be civil actions for 4 any appropriate civil relief other than punitive dam-5 ages against the Government of the United States 6 or, where required by law, its officers in their official 7 capacity; no criminal actions may arise under this 8 section. 9 (b) Actions brought pursuant to this section 10 may be initiated only by the Government of the Re-11 public of the Marshall Islands. 12 (c) Administrative agency actions arising under 13 section 161 shall be reviewed pursuant to the stand-14 ard of judicial review set forth in 5 U.S.C. 706. 15 (d) The United States District Court for the District of Hawaii and the United States District 16 17 Court for the District of Columbia shall have juris-18 diction to issue all necessary processes, and the Gov-19 ernment of the United States agrees to submit itself 20 to the jurisdiction of the court; decisions of the 21 United States District Court shall be reviewable in

the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth

Circuit or the United States Court of Appeals for

the District of Columbia, respectively, or in the

22

23

24

 $195 \\ \rm H.L.C.$

United States Supreme Court as provided by the

189

1

2	laws of the United States.
3	(e) The judicial remedy provided for in this sec
4	tion shall be the exclusive remedy for the judicial re
5	view or enforcement of the obligations of the Gov
6	ernment of the United States under this Article and
7	actions brought under section 172(b), which relat
8	to the activities of the Government of the United
9	States and its officers and employees governed by
10	section 161.
11	(f) In actions pursuant to this section, the Gov
12	ernment of the Republic of the Marshall Island
13	shall be treated as if it were a United States citizen
14	Section 163
15	(a) For the purpose of gathering data necessary to
16	study the environmental effects of activities of the Govern
17	ment of the United States subject to the requirements of
18	this Article, the Government of the Republic of the Mar
19	shall Islands shall be granted access to facilities operated
20	by the Government of the United States in the Republi
21	of the Marshall Islands, to the extent necessary for thi
22	purpose, except to the extent such access would unreason
23	ably interfere with the exercise of the authority and re
24	sponsibility of the Government of the United States under
25	Title Three.

1	(b) The Government of the United States, in turn,
2	shall be granted access to the Republic of the Marshall
3	Islands for the purpose of gathering data necessary to dis-
4	charge its obligations under this Article, except to the ex-
5	tent such access would unreasonably interfere with the ex-
6	ercise of the authority and responsibility of the Govern-
7	ment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands under Title
8	One, and to the extent necessary for this purpose shall
9	be granted access to documents and other information to
10	the same extent similar access is provided the Government
11	of the Republic of the Marshall Islands under the Freedom
12	of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. 552.
13	(e) The Government of the Republic of the Marshall
14	Islands shall not impede efforts by the Government of the
15	United States to comply with applicable standards and
16	procedures.
17	Article VII
18	General Legal Provisions
19	Section 171
20	Except as provided in this Compact, as amended, or
21	its related agreements, the application of the laws of the
22	United States to the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands
23	by virtue of the Trusteeship Agreement ceased with re-
24	spect to the Marshall Islands on October 21, 1986, the
25	date the Compact went into effect.

- 1 Section 172
- 2 (a) Every citizen of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
- 3 lands who is not a resident of the United States shall enjoy
- 4 the rights and remedies under the laws of the United
- 5 States enjoyed by any non-resident alien.
- 6 (b) The Government of the Republic of the Marshall
- 7 Islands and every citizen of the Republic of the Marshall
- 8 Islands shall be considered to be a "person" within the
- 9 meaning of the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C.
- 10 552, and of the judicial review provisions of the Adminis-
- 11 trative Procedure Act, 5 U.S.C. 701-706, except that only
- 12 the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 13 may seek judicial review under the Administrative Proce-
- 14 dure Act or judicial enforcement under the Freedom of
- 15 Information Act when such judicial review or enforcement
- 16 relates to the activities of the Government of the United
- 17 States governed by sections 161 and 162.
- 18 Section 173
- 19 The Governments of the United States and the Re-
- 20 public of the Marshall Islands agree to adopt and enforce
- 21 such measures, consistent with this Compact, as amended,
- 22 and its related agreements, as may be necessary to protect
- 23 the personnel, property, installations, services, programs
- 24 and official archives and documents maintained by the
- 25 Government of the United States in the Republic of the

1	Marshall Islands pursuant to this Compact, as amended, $$
2	and its related agreements and by the Government of the
3	Republic of the Marshall Islands in the United States pur-
4	suant to this Compact, Compact, as amended, and its re-
5	lated agreements.
6	Section 174
7	Except as otherwise provided in this Compact, as
8	amended, and its related agreements:
9	(a) The Government of the Republic of the
10	Marshall Islands, and its agencies and officials, shall
11	be immune from the jurisdiction of the court of the
12	United States, and the Government of the United
13	States, and its agencies and officials, shall be im-
14	mune from the jurisdiction of the courts of the Re-
15	public of the Marshall Islands.
16	(b) The Government of the United States ac-
17	cepts responsibility for and shall pay:
18	(1) any unpaid money judgment rendered
19	by the High Court of the Trust Territory of the
20	Pacific Islands against the Government of the
21	United States with regard to any cause of ac-
22	tion arising as a result of acts or omissions of
23	the Government of the Trust Territory of the
24	Pacific Islands or the Government of the
25	United States prior to October 21, 1986;

1	(2) any claim settled by the claimant and
2	the Government of the Trust Territory of the
3	Pacific Islands but not paid as of the October
4	21, 1986; and
5	(3) settlement of any administrative claim
6	or of any action before a court of the Trust
7	Territory of the Pacific Islands or the Govern-
8	ment of the United States, arising as a result
9	of acts or omissions of the Government of the
10	Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands or the
11	Government of the United States.
12	(c) Any claim not referred to in section 174(b)
13	and arising from an act or omission of the Govern-
14	ment of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands or
15	the Government of the United States prior to the ef-
16	fective date of the Compact shall be adjudicated in
17	the same manner as a claim adjudicated according
18	to section 174(d). In any claim against the Govern-
19	ment of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands,
20	the Government of the United States shall stand in
21	the place of the Government of the Trust Territory
22	of the Pacific Islands. A judgment on any claim re-
23	ferred to in section 174(b) or this subsection, not
24	otherwise satisfied by the Government of the United
25	States may be apparented for contification to the

1 United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Cir-2 cuit, or its successor courts, which shall have juris-3 diction therefore, notwithstanding the provisions of 4 28 U.S.C. 1502, and which court's decisions shall be 5 reviewable as provided by the laws of the United 6 States. The United States Court of Appeals for the 7 Federal Circuit shall certify such judgment, and 8 order payment thereof, unless it finds, after a hear-9 ing, that such judgment is manifestly erroneous as 10 to law or fact, or manifestly excessive. In either of 11 such cases the United States Court of Appeals for 12 the Federal Circuit shall have jurisdiction to modify 13 such judgment. 14 (d) The Government of the Republic of the 15 Marshall Islands shall not be immune from the jurisdiction of the courts of the United States, and the 16 17 Government of the United States shall not be im-18 mune from the jurisdiction of the courts of the Re-19 public of the Marshall Islands in any civil case in 20 which an exception to foreign state immunity is set 21 forth in the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (28 22 U.S.C. 1602 et seq.) or its successor statutes. 23 Section 175 24 (a) A separate agreement, which shall come into ef-

25 fect simultaneously with this Compact, as amended, and

- 1 shall have the force of law, shall govern mutual assistance
- 2 and cooperation in law enforcement matters, including the
- 3 pursuit, capture, imprisonment and extradition of fugi-
- 4 tives from justice and the transfer of prisoners, as well
- 5 as other law enforcement matters. In the United States,
- 6 the laws of the United States governing international ex-
- 7 tradition, including 18 U.S.C. 3184, 3186, and 3188–95,
- 8 shall be applicable to the extradition of fugitives under the
- 9 separate agreement, and the laws of the United States
- 10 governing the transfer of prisoners, including 18 U.S.C.
- 11 4100–15, shall be applicable to the transfer of prisoners
- 12 under the separate agreement; and
- 13 (b) A separate agreement, which shall come into ef-
- 14 fect simultaneously with this Compact, as amended, and
- 15 shall have the force of law, shall govern requirements re-
- 16 lating to labor recruitment practices, including registra-
- 17 tion, reporting, suspension or revocation of authorization
- 18 to recruit persons for employment in the United States,
- 19 and enforcement for violations of such requirements.
- 20 Section 176
- The Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
- 22 lands confirms that final judgments in civil cases rendered
- 23 by any court of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands
- 24 shall continue in full force and effect, subject to the con-
- 25 stitutional power of the courts of the Republic of the Mar-

 ${\color{red}202} \\ {\color{blue}\mathrm{H.L.C.}}$

1 shall Islands to grant relief from judgments in appropriate 2 cases. 3 Section 177 4 Section 177 of the Compact entered into force with 5 respect to the Marshall Islands on October 21, 1986 as follows: 6 7 "(a) The Government of the United States ac-8 cepts the responsibility for compensation owing to 9 citizens of the Marshall Islands, or the Federated 10 States of Micronesia, (or Palau) for loss or damage 11 to property and person of the citizens of the Mar-12 shall Islands, or the Federated States of Micronesia, 13 resulting from the nuclear testing program which 14 the Government of the United States conducted in 15 the Northern Marshall Islands between June 30, 16 1946, and August 18, 1958. 17 (b) The Government of the United States and 18 the Government of the Marshall Islands shall set 19 forth in a separate agreement provisions for the just 20 and adequate settlement of all such claims which 21 have arisen in regard to the Marshall Islands and its

citizens and which have not as yet been compensated

or which in the future may arise, for the continued

administration by the Government of the United

States of direct radiation related medical surveil-

22

23

24

25

 ${\color{red}203} \\ {\color{blue}\text{H.L.C.}}$

1 lance and treatment programs and radiological mon-2 itoring activities and for such additional programs 3 and activities as may be mutually agreed, and for 4 the assumption by the Government of the Marshall 5 Islands of responsibility for enforcement of limita-6 tions on the utilization of affected areas developed in 7 cooperation with the Government of the United 8 States and for the assistance by the Government of 9 the United States in the exercise of such responsi-10 bility as may be mutually agreed. This separate 11 agreement shall come into effect simultaneously with 12 this Compact and shall remain in effect in accord-13 ance with its own terms. 14 (c) The Government of the United States shall 15 provide to the Government of the Marshall Islands, on a grant basis, the amount of \$150 million to be 16 17 paid and distributed in accordance with the separate 18 agreement referred to in this Section, and shall pro-19 vide the services and programs set forth in this sep-20 arate agreement, the language of which is incor-21 porated into this Compact." 22 The Compact, as amended, makes no changes to, and has no effect upon, Section 177 of the Compact, nor does the Compact, as amended, change or affect the separate agreement referred to in Section 177 of the Compact in-

- 1 cluding Articles IX and X of that separate agreement, and
- 2 measures taken by the parties thereunder.
- 3 Section 178
- 4 (a) The Federal agencies of the Government of the
- 5 United States that provide services and related programs
- 6 in the Republic of the Marshall Islands pursuant to Title
- 7 Two are authorized to settle and pay tort claims arising
- 8 in the Republic of the Marshall Islands from the activities
- 9 of such agencies or from the acts or omissions of the em-
- 10 ployees of such agencies. Except as provided in section
- 11 178(b), the provisions of 28 U.S.C. 2672 and 31 U.S.C.
- 12 1304 shall apply exclusively to such administrative settle-
- 13 ments and payments.
- 14 (b) Claims under section 178(a) that cannot be set-
- 15 tled under section 178(a) shall be disposed of exclusively
- 16 in accordance with Article II of Title Four. Arbitration
- 17 awards rendered pursuant to this subsection shall be paid
- 18 out of funds under 31 U.S.C. 1304.
- 19 (c) The Government of the United States and the
- 20 Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall,
- 21 in the separate agreement referred to in section 231, pro-
- 22 vide for:
- 23 (1) the administrative settlement of claims re-
- ferred to in section 178(a), including designation of
- local agents in each State of the Republic of the

 $205 \\ \rm H.L.C.$

1	Marshall Islands; such agents to be empowered to
2	accept, investigate and settle such claims, in a timely
3	manner, as provided in such separate agreements;
4	and
5	(2) arbitration, referred to in section 178(b), in
6	a timely manner, at a site convenient to the claim-
7	ant, in the event a claim is not otherwise settled
8	pursuant to section 178(a).
9	(d) The provisions of section 174(d) shall not apply
10	to claims covered by this section.
11	(e) Except as otherwise explicitly provided by law of
12	the United States, this Compact, as amended, or its re-
13	lated agreements, neither the Government of the United
14	States, its instrumentalities, nor any person acting on be-
15	half of the Government of the United States, shall be
16	named a party in any action based on, or arising out of,
17	the activity or activities of a recipient of any grant or other
18	assistance provided by the Government of the United
19	States (or the activity or activities of the recipient's agen-
20	cy or any other person or entity acting on behalf of the
21	recipient).
22	Section 179
23	(a) The courts of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
24	lands shall not exercise criminal jurisdiction over the Gov-
25	ernment of the United States, or its instrumentalities.

1	(b) The courts of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
2	lands shall not exercise criminal jurisdiction over any per-
3	son if the Government of the United States provides notifi-
4	cation to the Government of the Republic of the Marshall
5	Islands that such person was acting on behalf of the Gov-
6	ernment of the United States, for actions taken in further-
7	ance of section 221 or 224 of this amended Compact, or
8	any other provision of law authorizing financial, program,
9	or service assistance to the Republic of the Marshall Is-
10	lands.
11	TITLE TWO
12	ECONOMIC RELATIONS
13	Article I
14	Grant Assistance
15	Section 211 - Annual Grant Assistance
16	(a) In order to assist the Government of the Republic
17	of the Marshall Islands in its efforts to promote the eco-
18	nomic advancement and budgetary self-reliance of its peo-
19	ple, and in recognition of the special relationship that ex-
20	ists between the Republic of the Marshall Islands and the
21	United States, the Government of the United States shall
22	provide assistance on a grant basis for a period of twenty
23	years in the amounts set forth in section 217, commencing
24	on the effective date of this Compact, as amended. Such
25	grants shall be used for assistance in education, health

 ${\color{red}207} \\ {\color{blue}\text{H.L.C.}}$

1	care, the environment, public sector capacity building, and $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right) $
2	private sector development, or for other areas as mutually
3	agreed, with priorities in the education and health care
4	sectors. Consistent with the medium-term budget and in-
5	vestment framework described in subsection (f) of this sec-
6	tion, the proposed division of this amount among the iden-
7	tified areas shall require the concurrence of both the Gov-
8	ernment of the United States and the Government of the
9	Republic of the Marshall Islands, through the Joint Eco-
10	nomic Management and Financial Accountability Com-
11	mittee described in section 214. The Government of the
12	United States shall disburse the grant assistance and
13	monitor the use of such grant assistance in accordance
14	with the provisions of this Article and an Agreement Con-
15	cerning Procedures for the Implementation of United
16	States Economic Assistance Provided in the Compact, as
17	Amended, of Free Association Between the Government
18	of the United States of America and the Government of
19	the Republic of the Marshall Islands ("Fiscal Procedures
20	Agreement") which shall come into effect simultaneously
21	with this Compact, as amended.
22	(1) Education.—United States grant assist-
23	ance shall be made available in accordance with the
24	strategic framework described in subsection (f) of
25	this section to support and improve the educational

H.L.C.

system of the Republic of the Marshall Islands and develop the human, financial, and material resources necessary for the Republic of the Marshall Islands to perform these services. Emphasis should be placed on advancing a quality basic education system.

- (2) Health.—United States grant assistance shall be made available in accordance with the strategic framework described in subsection (f) of this section to support and improve the delivery of preventive, curative and environmental care and develop the human, financial, and material resources necessary for the Republic of the Marshall Islands to perform these services.
- (3) Private sector development.—United States grant assistance shall be made available in accordance with the strategic framework described in subsection (f) of this section to support the efforts of the Republic of the Marshall Islands to attract foreign investment and increase indigenous business activity by vitalizing the commercial environment, ensuring fair and equitable application of the law, promoting adherence to core labor standards, maintaining progress toward privatization of state-owned and partially state-owned enterprises, and engaging in other reforms.

203

H.L.C.

1 (4) CAPACITY BUILDING IN THE PUBLIC SEC-2 TOR.—United States grant assistance shall be made 3 available in accordance with the strategic framework 4 described in subsection (f) of this section to support 5 the efforts of the Republic of the Marshall Islands 6 to build effective, accountable and transparent na-7 tional and local government and other public sector 8 institutions and systems. 9 (5) Environment.—United States grant as-10 sistance shall be made available in accordance with 11 the strategic framework described in subsection (f) 12 of this section to increase environmental protection; 13 establish and manage conservation areas; engage in 14 environmental infrastructure planning, design con-15 struction and operation; and to involve the citizens 16 of the Republic of the Marshall Islands in the proc-17 ess of conserving their country's natural resources. 18 (b) Kwajalein Atoll.— 19 (1) Of the total grant assistance made available 20 under subsection (a) of this section, the amount 21 specified herein shall be allocated annually from fis-22 cal year 2004 through fiscal year 2023 (and there-23 after in accordance with the Agreement between the 24 Government of the United States and the Govern-

ment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands Re-

25

 ${\bf 210} \\ {\bf H.L.C.}$

1	garding Military Use and Operating Rights) to ad-
2	vance the objectives and specific priorities set forth
3	in subsections (a) and (d) of this section and the
4	Fiscal Procedures Agreement, to address the special
5	needs of the community at Ebeye, Kwajalein Atoll
6	and other Marshallese communities within Kwajalein
7	Atoll. This United States grant assistance shall be
8	made available, in accordance with the medium-term
9	budget and investment framework described in sub-
10	section (f) of this section, to support and improve
11	the infrastructure and delivery of services and de-
12	velop the human and material resources necessary
13	for the Republic of the Marshall Islands to carry out
14	its responsibility to maintain such infrastructure and
15	deliver such services. The amount of this assistance
16	shall be \$3,100,000, with an inflation adjustment as
17	provided in section 218, from fiscal year 2004
18	through fiscal year 2013 and the fiscal year 2013
19	level of funding, with an inflation adjustment as pro-
20	vided in section 218, will be increased by \$2 million
21	for fiscal year 2014. The fiscal year 2014 level of
22	funding, with an inflation adjustment as provided in
23	section 218, will be made available from fiscal year
24	2015 through fiscal year 2023 (and thereafter as
25	noted above).

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

211 H.L.C.

(2) The Government of the United States shall also provide to the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, in conjunction with section 321(a) of this Compact, as amended, an annual payment from fiscal year 2004 through fiscal year 2023 (and thereafter in accordance with the Agreement between the Government of the United States and the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands Regarding Military Use and Operating Rights) of \$1.9 million. This grant assistance will be subject to the Fiscal Procedures Agreement and will be adjusted for inflation under section 218 and used to address the special needs of the community at Ebeye, Kwajalein Atoll and other Marshallese communities within Kwajalein Atoll with emphasis on the Kwajalein landowners, as described in the Fiscal Procedures Agreement. (3) Of the total grant assistance made available under subsection (a) of this section, and in conjunc-

(3) Of the total grant assistance made available under subsection (a) of this section, and in conjunction with section 321(a) of the Compact, as amended, \$200,000, with an inflation adjustment as provided in section 218, shall be allocated annually from fiscal year 2004 through fiscal year 2023 (and thereafter as provided in the Agreement between the Government of the United States and the Govern-

 ${\color{red}212} \\ {\color{blue}\text{H.L.C.}}$

1	ment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands Re-
2	garding Military Use and Operating Rights) for a
3	grant to support increased participation of the Gov-
4	ernment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands En-
5	vironmental Protection Authority in the annual U.S.
6	Army Kwajalein Atoll Environmental Standards
7	Survey and to promote a greater Government of the
8	Republic of the Marshall Islands capacity for inde-
9	pendent analysis of the Survey's findings and con-
10	elusions.
11	(c) Humanitarian Assistance-Republic of the
12	MARSHALL ISLANDS PROGRAM.—In recognition of the
13	special development needs of the Republic of the Marshall
14	Islands, the Government of the United States shall make
15	available to the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
16	shall Islands, on its request and to be deducted from the
17	grant amount made available under subsection (a) of this
18	section, a Humanitarian Assistance - Republic of the Mar-
19	shall Islands ("HARMI") Program with emphasis on
20	health, education, and infrastructure (including transpor-
21	tation), projects and such other projects as mutually
22	agreed. The terms and conditions of the HARMI shall be $$
23	set forth in the Agreement Regarding the Military Use
24	and Operating Rights of the Government of the United
25	States in the Republic of the Marshall Islands Concluded

 $213 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

- 1 Pursuant to Sections 321 and 323 of the Compact of Free
- 2 Association, as Amended, which shall come into effect si-
- 3 multaneously with the amendments to this Compact.
 - (d) Public Infrastructure.—

- (1) Unless otherwise agreed, not less than 30 percent and not more than 50 percent of U.S. annual grant assistance provided under this section shall be made available in accordance with a list of specific projects included in the infrastructure improvement and maintenance plan prepared by the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands as part of the strategic framework described in subsection (f) of this section.
 - (2) Infrastructure Maintenance Fund.—
 Five percent of the annual public infrastructure grant made available under paragraph (1) of this subsection shall be set aside, with an equal contribution from the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, as a contribution to an Infrastructure Maintenance Fund. Administration of the Infrastructure Maintenance Fund shall be governed by the Fiscal Procedures Agreement.
- 23 (e) Disaster Assistance Emergency Fund.—Of
- 24 the total grant assistance made available under subsection
- 25 (a) of this section, an amount of two hundred thousand

- 1 dollars (\$200,000) shall be provided annually, with an
- 2 equal contribution from the Government of the Republic
- 3 of the Marshall Islands, as a contribution to a Disaster
- 4 Assistance Emergency Fund ("DAEF"). Any funds from
- 5 the DAEF may be used only for assistance and rehabilita-
- 6 tion resulting from disasters and emergencies. The funds
- 7 will be accessed upon declaration of a State of Emergency
- 8 by the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
- 9 lands, with the concurrence of the United States Chief of
- 10 Mission to the Republic of the Marshall Islands. Adminis-
- 11 tration of the DAEF shall be governed by the Fiscal Pro-
- 12 cedures Agreement.
- 13 (f) BUDGET AND INVESTMENT FRAMEWORK.—The
- 14 Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall
- 15 prepare and maintain an official medium-term budget and
- 16 investment framework. The framework shall be strategic
- 17 in nature, shall be continuously reviewed and updated
- 18 through the annual budget process, and shall make projec-
- 19 tions on a multi-year rolling basis. Each of the sectors
- 20 and areas named in subsections (a), (b), and (d) of this
- 21 section, or other sectors and areas as mutually agreed,
- 22 shall be accorded specific treatment in the framework.
- 23 Those portions of the framework that contemplate the use
- 24 of United States grant funds shall require the concurrence

- 1 of both the Government of the United States and the Gov-
- 2 ernment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands.
- 3 Section 212 Kwajalein Impact and Use
- 4 The Government of the United States shall provide
- 5 to the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 6 in conjunction with section 321(a) of the Compact, as
- 7 amended, and the agreement between the Government of
- 8 the United States and the Government of the Republic of
- 9 the Marshall Islands regarding military use and operating
- 10 rights, a payment in fiscal year 2004 of \$15,000,000, with
- 11 no adjustment for inflation. In fiscal year 2005 and
- 12 through fiscal year 2013, the annual payment will be the
- 13 fiscal year 2004 amount (\$15,000,000) with an inflation
- 14 adjustment as provided under section 218. In fiscal year
- 15 2014, the annual payment will be \$18,000,000 (with no
- 16 adjustment for inflation) or the fiscal year 2013 amount
- 17 with an inflation adjustment under section 218, whichever
- 18 is greater. For fiscal year 2015 through fiscal year 2023
- 19 (and thereafter in accordance with the Agreement between
- 20 the Government of the United States and the Government
- 21 of the Republic of the Marshall Islands Regarding Military
- 22 Use and Operating Rights) the annual payment will be
- 23 the fiscal year 2014 amount, with an inflation adjustment
- 24 as provided under section 218.
- 25 Section 213 Accountability

1	(a) Regulations and policies normally applicable to
2	United States financial assistance to its state and local
3	governments, as set forth in the Fiscal Procedures Agree-
4	ment, shall apply to each grant described in section 211,
5	and to grants administered under section 221 below, ex-
6	cept as modified in the separate agreements referred to
7	in section 231 of this Compact, as amended, or by U.S. $$
8	law. As set forth in the Fiscal Procedures Agreement, rea-
9	sonable terms and conditions, including annual perform-
10	ance indicators that are necessary to ensure effective use
1	of United States assistance and reasonable progress to-
12	ward achieving program objectives may be attached. In ad-
13	dition, the United States may seek appropriate remedies
14	for noncompliance with the terms and conditions attached
15	to the assistance, or for failure to comply with section 234 ,
16	including withholding assistance.
17	(b) The Government of the United States shall, for
18	each fiscal year of the twenty years during which assist-
19	ance is to be provided on a sector grant basis under sec-
20	tion 211 (a), grant the Government of the Republic of the $$
21	Marshall Islands an amount equal to the lesser of (i) one
22	half of the reasonable, properly documented cost incurred
23	during such fiscal year to conduct the annual audit re-
24	quired under Article VIII (2) of the Fiscal Procedures

- 211 1 Agreement or (ii) \$500,000. Such amount will not be ad-
- 2 justed for inflation under section 218 or otherwise.
- Section 214 Joint Economic Management and Financial
- Accountability Committee
- 5 The Governments of the United States and the Re-
- public of the Marshall Islands shall establish a Joint Eco-
- nomic Management and Financial Accountability Com-
- mittee, composed of a U.S. chair, two other members from
- the Government of the United States and two members
- from the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
- lands. The Joint Economic Management and Financial
- Accountability Committee shall meet at least once each
- year to review the audits and reports required under this
- Title and the Fiscal Procedures Agreement, evaluate the
- progress made by the Republic of the Marshall Islands in
- meeting the objectives identified in its framework de-
- scribed in subsection (f) of section 211, with particular
- focus on those parts of the framework dealing with the
- sectors and areas identified in subsection (a) of section
- 211, identify problems encountered, and recommend ways
- to increase the effectiveness of U.S. assistance made avail-
- able under this Title. The establishment and operations
- of the Joint Economic Management and Financial Ac-
- countability Committee shall be governed by the Fiscal
- 25 Procedures Agreement.

- 1 Section 215 Annual Report
- 2 The Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
- 3 lands shall report annually to the President of the United
- 4 States on the use of United States sector grant assistance
- 5 and other assistance and progress in meeting mutually
- 6 agreed program and economic goals. The Joint Economic
- 7 Management and Financial Accountability Committee
- 8 shall review and comment on the report and make appro-
- 9 priate recommendations based thereon.
- 10 Section 216 Trust Fund
- 11 (a) The United States shall contribute annually for
- 12 twenty years from the effective date of the Compact, as
- 13 amended, in the amounts set forth in section 217 into a
- 14 trust fund established in accordance with the Agreement
- 15 Between the Government of the United States of America
- 16 and the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
- 17 lands Implementing Section 216 and Section 217 of the
- 18 Compact, as Amended, Regarding a Trust Fund ("Trust
- 19 Fund Agreement"), which shall come into effect simulta-
- 20 neously with this Compact, as amended. Upon termination
- 21 of the annual grant assistance under section 211 (a), (d)
- 22 and (e), the earnings of the fund shall thereafter be used
- 23 for the purposes described in section 211 or as otherwise
- 24 mutually agreed.

1 (b) The United States contribution into the Trust Fund described in subsection (a) of this section is conditioned on the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands contributing to the Trust Fund at least \$25,000,000, on the effective date of the Trust Fund 5 Agreement or on October 1, 2003, whichever is later, \$2,500,000 prior to October 1, 2004, and \$2,500,000 prior to October 1, 2005. Any funds received by the Republic of the Marshall Islands under section 111(d) of Public Law 99–239 (January 14, 1986), or successor provisions, would be contributed to the Trust Fund as a Republic of the Marshall Islands' contribution. 13 (c) The terms regarding the investment and management of funds and use of the income of the Trust Fund shall be governed by the Trust Fund Agreement. Funds derived from United States investment shall not be subject to Federal or state taxes in the United States or any taxes in the Republic of the Marshall Islands. The Trust Fund Agreement shall also provide for annual reports to the Government of the United States and to the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands. The Trust Fund Agreement shall provide for appropriate distributions of trust fund proceeds to the Republic of the Marshall Islands and for appropriate remedies for the failure of the

25 Republic of the Marshall Islands to use income of the

- 1 Trust Fund for the annual grant purposes set forth in
- 2 section 211. These remedies may include the return to the
- 3 United States of the present market value of its contribu-
- 4 tions to the Trust Fund and the present market value of
- 5 any undistributed income on the contributions of the
- 6 United States. If this Compact, as amended, is termi-
- 7 nated, the provisions of sections 451-453 of the Compact,
- 8 as amended, and the Trust Fund Agreement shall govern
- 9 treatment of any U.S. contributions to the Trust Fund
- 10 or accrued income thereon.
- 11 Section 217 Annual Grant Funding and Trust Fund
- 12 Contributions
- The funds described in sections 211, 212, 213(b),
- 14 and 216 shall be made available as follows:

[In millions of dollars]

Fiscal year	Annual Grants Section 211	Audit Grant Section 213(b)	Trust Fund Section 216 (a&c)	Kwajalein Impact Section 212	Total
2004	35.2	.5	7	15.0	57.7
2005	34.7	.5	7.5	15.0	57.7
2006	34.2	.5	8	15.0	57.7
2007	33.7	.5	8.5	15.0	57.7
2008	33.2	.5	9	15.0	57.7
2009	32.7	.5	9.5	15.0	57.7
2010	32.2	.5	10	15.0	57.7
2011	31.7	.5	10.5	15.0	57.7
2012	31.2	.5	11	15.0	57.7
2013	30.7	.5	11.5	15.0	57.7
2014	32.2	.5	12	18.0	62.7
2015	31.7	.5	12.5	18.0	62.7
2016	31.2	.5	13	18.0	62.7
2017	30.7	.5	13.5	18.0	62.7
2018	30.2	.5	14	18.0	62.7
2019	29.7	.5	14.5	18.0	62.7
2020	29.2	.5	15	18.0	62.7
2021	28.7	.5	15.5	18.0	62.7
2022	28.2	.5	16	18.0	62.7
2023	27.7	.5	16.5	18.0	62.7

15 Section 218 - Inflation Adjustment

1	Except as otherwise provided, the amounts stated in
2	this Title shall be adjusted for each United States Fiscal
3	Year by the percent that equals two-thirds of the percent
4	change in the United States Gross Domestic Product Im-
5	plicit Price Deflator, or 5 percent, whichever is less in any
6	one year, using the beginning of Fiscal Year 2004 as a
7	base.
8	Section 219 - Carry-Over of Unused Funds
9	If in any year the funds made available by the Gov-
10	ernment of the United States for that year pursuant to
11	this Article are not completely obligated by the Govern-
12	ment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the unobli-
13	gated balances shall remain available in addition to the
14	funds to be provided in subsequent years.
15	Article II
16	Services and Program Assistance
17	Section 221
18	(a) Services.—The Government of the United
19	States shall make available to the Republic of the Marshall $$
20	Islands, in accordance with and to the extent provided in
21	the Federal Programs and Services Agreement referred to
22	in Section 231, the services and related programs of:
23	(1) the United States Weather Service;
24	(2) the United States Postal Service;

 ${\ensuremath{\mathbf{222}}} \\ {\ensuremath{\mathrm{H.L.C.}}}$

1	(3) the United States Federal Aviation Admin-
2	istration;
3	(4) the United States Department of Transpor-
4	tation; and
5	(5) the Department of Homeland Security, and
6	the United States Agency for International Develop-
7	ment, Office of Foreign Disaster Assistance.
8	Upon the effective date of this Compact, as amended, the
9	United States Departments and Agencies named or having
10	responsibility to provide these services and related pro-
11	grams shall have the authority to implement the relevant
12	provisions of the Federal Programs and Services Agree-
13	ment referred to in section 231.
14	(b) Programs.—
15	(1) Other than the services and programs cov-
16	ered by subsection (a) of this section, and to the ex-
17	tent authorized by the Congress of the United
18	States, the Government of the United States shall
19	make available to the Republic of the Marshall Is-
20	lands the services and programs that were available
21	to the Republic of the Marshall Islands on the effec-
22	tive date of this Compact, as amended, to the extent
23	that such services and programs continue to be
24	available to State and local governments of the
25	United States. As set forth in the Fiscal Procedures

1	Agreement, funds provided under subsection (a) of
2	section 211 shall be considered to be local revenues
3	of the Government of the Republic of the Marshall
4	Islands when used as the local share required to ob-
5	tain Federal programs and services.
6	(2) Unless provided otherwise by U.S. law, the
7	services and programs described in paragraph (1) of
8	this subsection shall be extended in accordance with
9	the terms of the Federal Programs and Services
10	Agreement.
11	(e) The Government of the United States shall have
12	and exercise such authority as is necessary to carry out
13	its responsibilities under this Title and the Federal Pro-
14	grams and Services Agreement, including the authority to
15	monitor and administer all service and program assistance $$
16	provided by the United States to the Republic of the Mar-
17	shall Islands. The Federal Programs and Services Agree-
18	ment shall also set forth the extent to which services and
19	programs shall be provided to the Republic of the Marshall $$
20	Islands.
21	(d) Except as provided elsewhere in this Compact, as
22	amended, under any separate agreement entered into
23	under this Compact, as amended, or otherwise under U.S.
24	law, all Federal domestic programs extended to or oper-
25	ating in the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall be sub-

- 1 ject to all applicable criteria, standards, reporting require-
- 2 ments, auditing procedures, and other rules and regula-
- 3 tions applicable to such programs and services when oper-
- 4 ating in the United States.
- 5 (e) The Government of the United States shall make
- 6 available to the Republic of the Marshall Islands alternate
- 7 energy development projects, studies, and conservation
- 8 measures to the extent provided for the Freely Associated
- 9 States in the laws of the United States.
- 10 Section 222
- 11 The Government of the United States and the Gov-
- 12 ernment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands may agree
- 13 from time to time to extend to the Republic of the Mar-
- 14 shall Islands additional United States grant assistance,
- 15 services and programs, as provided under the laws of the
- 16 United States. Unless inconsistent with such laws, or oth-
- 17 erwise specifically precluded by the Government of the
- 18 United States at the time such additional grant assistance,
- 19 services, or programs are extended, the Federal Programs
- 20 and Services Agreement shall apply to any such assist-
- 21 ance, services or programs.
- 22 Section 223
- The Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
- 24 lands shall make available to the Government of the
- 25 United States at no cost such land as may be necessary

- 1 for the operations of the services and programs provided
- 2 pursuant to this Article, and such facilities as are provided
- 3 by the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 4 at no cost to the Government of the United States as of
- 5 the effective date of this Compact, as amended, or as may
- 6 be mutually agreed thereafter.
- 7 Section 224
- 8 The Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
- 9 lands may request, from the time to time, technical assist-
- 10 ance from the Federal agencies and institutions of the
- 11 Government of the United States, which are authorized
- 12 to grant such technical assistance in accordance with its
- 13 laws. If technical assistance is granted pursuant to such
- 14 a request, the Government of the United States shall pro-
- 15 vide the technical assistance in a manner which gives pri-
- 16 ority consideration to the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 17 over other recipients not a part of the United States, its
- 18 territories or possessions, and equivalent consideration to
- 19 the Republic of the Marshall Islands with respect to other
- 20 states in Free Association with the United States. Such
- 21 assistance shall be made available on a reimbursable or
- 22 non-reimbursable basis to the extent provided by United
- 23 States law.

 ${\rm 226} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

220

1	Article III
2	Administrative Provisions
3	Section 231
4	The specific nature, extent and contractual arrange
5	ments of the services and programs provided for in section
6	221 of this Compact, as amended, as well as the legal sta $$
7	tus of agencies of the Government of the United States
8	their civilian employees and contractors, and the depend
9	ents of such personnel while present in the Republic of
10	the Marshall Islands, and other arrangements in connec
11	tion with the assistance, services, or programs furnished
12	by the Government of the United States, are set forth in
13	a Federal Programs and Services Agreement which shall
14	come into effect simultaneously with this Compact, as
15	amended.
16	Section 232
17	The Government of the United States, in consultation
18	with the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is
19	lands, shall determine and implement procedures for the
20	periodic audit of all grants and other assistance made
21	under Article I of this Title and of all funds expended for
22	the services and programs provided under Article II of this
23	Title. Further, in accordance with the Fiscal Procedures
24	Agreement described in subsection (a) of section 211, the
25	Comptroller General of the United States shall have such

- 1 powers and authorities as described in sections 103(m)
- 2 and 110(c) of Public Law 99–239, 99 Stat. 1777–78, and
- 3 99 Stat. 1799 (January 14, 1986).
- 4 Section 233
- 5 Approval of this Compact, as amended, by the Gov-
- 6 ernment of the United States, in accordance with its con-
- 7 stitutional processes, shall constitute a pledge by the
- 8 United States that the sums and amounts specified as
- 9 grants in section 211 of this Compact, as amended, shall
- 10 be appropriated and paid to the Republic of the Marshall
- 11 Islands for such period as those provisions of this Com-
- 12 pact, as amended, remain in force, provided that the Re-
- 13 public of the Marshall Islands complies with the terms and
- 14 conditions of this Title and related subsidiary agreements.
- 15 Section 234
- The Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
- 17 lands pledges to cooperate with, permit, and assist if rea-
- 18 sonably requested, designated and authorized representa-
- 19 tives of the Government of the United States charged with
- 20 investigating whether Compact funds, or any other assist-
- 21 ance authorized under this Compact, as amended, have,
- 22 or are being, used for purposes other than those set forth
- 23 in this Compact, as amended, or its subsidiary agree-
- 24 ments. In carrying out this investigative authority, such
- 25 United States Government representatives may request

- 1 that the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
- 2 lands subpoena documents and records and compel testi-
- 3 mony in accordance with the laws and Constitution of the
- 4 Republic of the Marshall Islands. Such assistance by the
- 5 Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands to the
- 6 Government of the United States shall not be unreason-
- 7 ably withheld. The obligation of the Government of the
- 8 Marshall Islands to fulfill its pledge herein is a condition
- 9 to its receiving payment of such funds or other assistance
- 10 authorized under this Compact, as amended. The Govern-
- 11 ment of the United States shall pay any reasonable costs
- 12 for extraordinary services executed by the Government of
- 13 the Marshall Islands in carrying out the provisions of this
- 14 section.
- 15 Article IV
- 16 Trade
- 17 Section 241
- 18 The Republic of the Marshall Islands is not included
- 19 in the customs territory of the United States.
- 20 Section 242
- 21 The President shall proclaim the following tariff
- 22 treatment for articles imported from the Republic of the
- 23 Marshall Islands which shall apply during the period of
- 24 effectiveness of this title:

1	(a) Unless otherwise excluded, articles imported
2	from the Republic of the Marshall Islands, subject to
3	the limitations imposed under section 503(b) of title
4	V of the Trade Act of 1974 (19 U.S.C. 2463(b)),
5	shall be exempt from duty.
6	(b) Only tuna in airtight containers provided
7	for in heading 1604.14.22 of the Harmonized Tariff
8	Schedule of the United States that is imported from
9	the Republic of the Marshall Islands and the Fed-
10	erated States of Micronesia during any calendar
11	year not to exceed 10 percent of apparent United
12	States consumption of tuna in airtight containers
13	during the immediately preceding calendar year, as
14	reported by the National Marine Fisheries Service,
15	shall be exempt from duty; but the quantity of tuna
16	given duty-free treatment under this paragraph for
17	any calendar year shall be counted against the ag-
18	gregated quantity of tuna in airtight containers that
19	is dutiable under rate column numbered 1 of such
20	heading 1604.14.22 for that calendar year.
21	(c) The duty-free treatment provided under
22	subsection (a) shall not apply to:
23	(1) watches, clocks, and timing apparatus
24	provided for in Chapter 91, excluding heading

H.L.C.

1	9113, of the Harmonized Tariff Schedule of the
2	United States;
3	(2) buttons (whether finished or not fin-
4	ished) provided for in items 9606.21.40 and
5	9606.29.20 of such Schedule;
6	(3) textile and apparel articles which are
7	subject to textile agreements; and
8	(4) footwear, handbags, luggage, flat
9	goods, work gloves, and leather wearing appare
10	which were not eligible articles for purposes of
11	title V of the Trade Act of 1974 (19 U.S.C.
12	2461, et seq.) on April 1, 1984.
13	(d) If the cost or value of materials produced
14	in the customs territory of the United States is in-
15	cluded with respect to an eligible article which is a
16	product of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, an
17	amount not to exceed 15 percent of the appraised
18	value of the article at the time it is entered that is
19	attributable to such United States cost or value may
20	be applied for duty assessment purposes toward de-
21	termining the percentage referred to in section
22	503(a)(2) of title V of the Trade Act of 1974.
23	Section 243

- 1 Articles imported from the Republic of the Marshall
- 2 Islands which are not exempt from duty under subsections
- 3 (a), (b), (c), and
- 4 (d) of section 242 shall be subject to the rates of duty
- 5 set forth in column numbered 1-general of the Har-
- 6 monized Tariff Schedule of the United States (HTSUS).
- 7 Section 244
- 8 (a) All products of the United States imported into
- 9 the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall receive treat-
- 10 ment no less favorable than that accorded like products
- 11 of any foreign country with respect to customs duties or
- 12 charges of a similar nature and with respect to laws and
- 13 regulations relating to importation, exportation, taxation,
- 14 sale, distribution, storage or use.
- 15 (b) The provisions of subsection (a) shall not apply
- 16 to advantages accorded by the Republic of the Marshall
- 17 Islands by virtue of their full membership in the Pacific
- 18 Island Countries Trade Agreement (PICTA), done on Au-
- 19 gust, 18, 2001, to those governments listed in Article 26
- 20 of PICTA, as of the date the Compact, as amended, is
- 21 signed.
- 22 (c) Prior to entering into consultations on, or con-
- 23 cluding, a free trade agreement with governments not list-
- 24 ed in Article 26 of PICTA, the Republic of the Marshall
- 25 Islands shall consult with the United States regarding

 ${\color{red}232} \\ {\color{blue}\mathrm{H.L.C.}}$

226

1	whether or how subsection (a) of section 244 shall be ap-
2	plied.
3	Article V
4	Finance and Taxation
5	Section 251
6	The currency of the United States is the official cir-
7	culating legal tender of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
8	lands. Should the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
9	shall Islands act to institute another currency, the terms
10	of an appropriate currency transitional period shall be as
11	agreed with the Government of the United States.
12	Section 252
13	The Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
14	lands may, with respect to United States persons, tax in-
15	come derived from sources within its respective jurisdic-
16	tion, property situated therein, including transfers of such
17	property by gift or at death, and products consumed there-
18	in, in such manner as the Government of the Republic of
19	the Marshall Islands deems appropriate. The determina-
20	tion of the source of any income, or the situs of any prop-
21	erty, shall for purposes of this Compact, as amended, be
22	made according to the United States Internal Revenue
23	Code.
24	Section 253

- 1 A citizen of the Republic of the Marshall Islands,
- 2 domiciled therein, shall be exempt from estate, gift, and
- 3 generation-skipping transfer taxes imposed by the Govern-
- 4 ment of the United States, provided that such citizen of
- 5 the Republic of the Marshall Islands is neither a citizen
- 6 nor a resident of the United States.
- 7 Section 254
- 8 (a) In determining any income tax imposed by the
- 9 Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the
- 10 Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall
- 11 have authority to impose tax upon income derived by a
- 12 resident of the Republic of the Marshall Islands from
- 13 sources without the Republic of the Marshall Islands, in
- 14 the same manner and to the same extent as the Govern-
- 15 ment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands imposes tax
- 16 upon income derived from within its own jurisdiction. If
- 17 the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 18 exercises such authority as provided in this subsection,
- 19 any individual resident of the Republic of the Marshall Is-
- 20 lands who is subject to tax by the Government of the
- 21 United States on income which is also taxed by the Gov-
- 22 ernment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall be
- 23 relieved of liability to the Government of the United States
- 24 for the tax which, but for this subsection, would otherwise
- 25 be imposed by the Government of the United States on

 $234 \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

- 1 such income. However, the relief from liability to the
- 2 United States Government referred to in the preceding
- 3 sentence means only relief in the form of the foreign tax
- 4 credit (or deduction in lieu thereof) available with respect
- 5 to the income taxes of a possession of the United States,
- 6 and relief in the form of the exclusion under section 911
- 7 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986. For purposes of
- 8 this section, the term "resident of the Republic of the
- 9 Marshall Islands" shall be deemed to include any person
- 10 who was physically present in the Republic of the Marshall
- 11 Islands for a period of 183 or more days during any tax-
- 12 able year.
- 13 (b) If the Government of the Republic of the Marshall
- 14 Islands subjects income to taxation substantially similar
- 15 to that which was imposed by the Trust Territory Code
- 16 in effect on January 1, 1980, such Government shall be
- 17 deemed to have exercised the authority described in sec-
- 18 tion 254(a).
- 19 Section 255
- For purposes of section 274(h)(3)(A) of the U.S. In-
- 21 ternal Revenue Code of 1986, the term "North American
- 22 Area" shall include the Republic of the Marshall Islands.

 ${\rm 235} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

229

1	TITLE THREE
2	SECURITY AND DEFENSE RELATIONS
3	Article I
4	Authority and Responsibility
5	Section 311
6	(a) The Government of the United States has full au
7	thority and responsibility for security and defense matter
8	in or relating to the Republic of the Marshall Islands.
9	(b) This authority and responsibility includes:
10	(1) the obligation to defend the Republic of the
11	Marshall Islands and its people from attack o
12	threats thereof as the United States and its citizen
13	are defended;
14	(2) the option to foreclose access to or use o
15	the Republic of the Marshall Islands by military per
16	sonnel or for the military purposes of any third
17	country; and
18	(3) the option to establish and use military
19	areas and facilities in the Republic of the Marshal
20	Islands, subject to the terms of the separate agree
21	ments referred to in sections 321 and 323.
22	(c) The Government of the United States confirm
23	that it shall act in accordance with the principles of inter-
24	national law and the Charter of the United Nations in the
25	exercise of this authority and responsibility.

Section 312

- 2 Subject to the terms of any agreements negotiated
- 3 in accordance with sections 321 and 323, the Government
- 4 of the United States may conduct within the lands, waters
- 5 and airspace of the Republic of the Marshall Islands the
- 6 activities and operations necessary for the exercise of its
- 7 authority and responsibility under this Title.
- 8 Section 313
- 9 (a) The Government of the Republic of the Marshall
- 10 Islands shall refrain from actions that the Government of
- 11 the United States determines, after appropriate consulta-
- 12 tion with that Government, to be incompatible with its au-
- 13 thority and responsibility for security and defense matters
- 14 in or relating to the Republic of the Marshall Islands.
- 15 (b) The consultations referred to in this section shall
- 16 be conducted expeditiously at senior levels of the two Gov-
- 17 ernments, and the subsequent determination by the Gov-
- 18 ernment of the United States referred to in this section
- 19 shall be made only at senior interagency levels of the Gov-
- 20 ernment of the United States.
- (c) The Government of the Republic of the Marshall
- 22 Islands shall be afforded, on an expeditious basis, an op-
- 23 portunity to raise its concerns with the United States Sec-
- 24 retary of State personally and the United States Secretary

- 231 1 of Defense personally regarding any determination made 2 in accordance with this section. 3 Section 314 4 (a) Unless otherwise agreed, the Government of the
- United States shall not, in the Republic of the Marshall 5 6 Islands: 7 (1) test by detonation or dispose of any nuclear
- 8 weapon, nor test, dispose of, or discharge any toxic 9 chemical or biological weapon; or
- 10 (2) test, dispose of, or discharge any other ra-11 dioactive, toxic chemical or biological materials in an 12 amount or manner that would be hazardous to pub-13 lic health or safety.
- 14 (b) Unless otherwise agreed, other than for transit or overflight purposes or during time of a national emergency declared by the President of the United States, a state of war declared by the Congress of the United States or as necessary to defend against an actual or impending armed attack on the United States, the Republic of the Marshall Islands or the Federated States of Micronesia, the Government of the United States shall not store in
- the Republic of the Marshall Islands or the Federated
- States of Micronesia any toxic chemical weapon, nor any
- radioactive materials nor any toxic chemical materials in-
- 25 tended for weapons use.

- 1 (c) Radioactive, toxic chemical, or biological materials
- 2 not intended for weapons use shall not be affected by sec-
- 3 tion 314(b).
- 4 (d) No material or substance referred to in this sec-
- 5 tion shall be stored in the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 6 except in an amount and manner which would not be haz-
- 7 ardous to public health or safety. In determining what
- 8 shall be an amount or manner which would be hazardous
- 9 to public health or safety under this section, the Govern-
- 10 ment of the United States shall comply with any applicable
- 11 mutual agreement, international guidelines accepted by
- 12 the Government of the United States, and the laws of the
- 13 United States and their implementing regulations.
- (e) Any exercise of the exemption authority set forth
- 15 in section 161(e) shall have no effect on the obligations
- 16 of the Government of the United States under this section
- 17 or on the application of this subsection.
- 18 (f) The provisions of this section shall apply in the
- 19 areas in which the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
- 20 shall Islands exercises jurisdiction over the living resources
- 21 of the seabed, subsoil or water column adjacent to its
- 22 coasts.
- 23 Section 315
- 24 The Government of the United States may invite
- 25 members of the armed forces of other countries to use

- 1 military areas and facilities in the Republic of the Mar-
- 2 shall Islands, in conjunction with and under the control
- 3 of United States Armed Forces. Use by units of the armed
- 4 forces of other countries of such military areas and facili-
- 5 ties, other than for transit and overflight purposes, shall
- 6 be subject to consultation with and, in the case of major
- 7 units, approval of the Government of the Republic of the
- 8 Marshall Islands.
- 9 Section 316
- 10 The authority and responsibility of the Government
- 11 of the United States under this Title may not be trans-
- 12 ferred or otherwise assigned.
- 13 Article II
- 14 Defense Facilities and Operating Rights
- 15 Section 321
- 16 (a) Specific arrangements for the establishment and
- 17 use by the Government of the United States of military
- 18 areas and facilities in the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 19 are set forth in separate agreements, which shall remain
- 20 in effect in accordance with the terms of such agreements.
- 21 (b) If, in the exercise of its authority and responsi-
- 22 bility under this Title, the Government of the United
- 23 States requires the use of areas within the Republic of
- 24 the Marshall Islands in addition to those for which specific
- 25 arrangements are concluded pursuant to section 321(a),

- 1 it may request the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
- 2 shall Islands to satisfy those requirements through leases
- 3 or other arrangements. The Government of the Republic
- 4 of the Marshall Islands shall sympathetically consider any
- 5 such request and shall establish suitable procedures to dis-
- 6 cuss it with and provide a prompt response to the Govern-
- 7 ment of the United States.
- 8 (c) The Government of the United States recognizes
- 9 and respects the scarcity and special importance of land
- 10 in the Republic of the Marshall Islands. In making any
- 11 requests pursuant to section 321(b), the Government of
- 12 the United States shall follow the policy of requesting the
- 13 minimum area necessary to accomplish the required secu-
- 14 rity and defense purpose, of requesting only the minimum
- 15 interest in real property necessary to support such pur-
- 16 pose, and of requesting first to satisfy its requirement
- 17 through public real property, where available, rather than
- 18 through private real property.
- 19 Section 322
- The Government of the United States shall provide
- 21 and maintain fixed and floating aids to navigation in the
- 22 Republic of the Marshall Islands at least to the extent nec-
- 23 essary for the exercise of its authority and responsibility
- 24 under this Title.
- 25 Section 323

1	The military operating rights of the Government of
2	the United States and the legal status and contractual ar-
3	rangements of the United States Armed Forces, their
4	members, and associated civilians, while present in the Re-
5	public of the Marshall Islands are set forth in separate
6	agreements, which shall remain in effect in accordance
7	with the terms of such agreements.
8	Article III
9	Defense Treaties and International Security Agreements
10	Section 331
11	Subject to the terms of this Compact, as amended,
12	and its related agreements, the Government of the United
13	States, exclusively, has assumed and enjoys, as to the Re-
14	public of the Marshall Islands, all obligations, responsibil-
15	ities, rights and benefits of:
16	(a) Any defense treaty or other international se-
17	curity agreement applied by the Government of the
18	United States as Administering Authority of the
19	Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands as of October
20	20, 1986.
21	(b) Any defense treaty or other international se-
22	curity agreement to which the Government of the
23	United States is or may become a party which it de-
24	termines to be applicable in the Republic of the Mar-
25	shall Islands. Such a determination by the Govern-

235

 ${\bf 242} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

236

1	ment of the United States shall be preceded by ap-
2	propriate consultation with the Government of the
3	Republic of the Marshall Islands.
4	Article IV
5	Service in Armed Forces of the United States
6	Section 341
7	Any person entitled to the privileges set forth in Sec-
8	tion 141 (with the exception of any person described in
9	section $141(a)(5)$ who is not a citizen of the Republic of
10	the Marshall Islands) shall be eligible to volunteer for serv-
11	ice in the Armed Forces of the United States, but shall
12	not be subject to involuntary induction into military serv-
13	ice of the United States as long as such person has resided
14	in the United States for a period of less than one year,
15	provided that no time shall count towards this one year
16	while a person admitted to the United States under the
17	Compact, or the Compact, as amended, is engaged in full-
18	time study in the United States. Any person described in
19	section $141(a)(5)$ who is not a citizen of the Republic of
20	the Marshall Islands shall be subject to United States laws
21	relating to selective service.
22	Section 342
23	The Government of the United States shall have en-
24	rolled, at any one time, at least one qualified student from $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right) $
25	the Republic of the Marshall Islands, as may be nominated

1	by the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-					
2	lands, in each of:					
3	(a) The United States Coast Guard Academy					
4	pursuant to 14 U.S.C. 195.					
5	(b) The United States Merchant Marine Acad-					
6	emy pursuant to 46 U.S.C. $1295(b)(6)$, provided					
7	that the provisions of 46 U.S.C. $1295b(b)(6)(C)$					
8	shall not apply to the enrollment of students pursu-					
9	ant to section 342(b) of this Compact, as amended.					
10	Article V					
11	General Provisions					
12	Section 351					
13	(a) The Government of the United States and the					
14	Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall					
15	continue to maintain a Joint Committee empowered to					
16	consider disputes arising under the implementation of this					
17	Title and its related agreements.					
18	(b) The membership of the Joint Committee shall					
19	comprise selected senior officials of the two Governments. $$					
20	The senior United States military commander in the Pa-					
21	cific area shall be the senior United States member of the					
22	Joint Committee. For the meetings of the Joint Com-					
23	mittee, each of the two Governments may designate addi-					
24	tional or alternate representatives as appropriate for the					
25	subject matter under consideration.					

- 1 (c) Unless otherwise mutually agreed, the Joint Com-
- 2 mittee shall meet annually at a time and place to be des-
- 3 ignated, after appropriate consultation, by the Govern-
- 4 ment of the United States. The Joint Committee also shall
- 5 meet promptly upon request of either of its members. The
- 6 Joint Committee shall follow such procedures, including
- 7 the establishment of functional subcommittees, as the
- 8 members may from time to time agree. Upon notification
- 9 by the Government of the United States, the Joint Com-
- 10 mittee of the United States and the Republic of the Mar-
- 11 shall Islands shall meet promptly in a combined session
- 12 with the Joint Committee established and maintained by
- 13 the Government of the United States and the Government
- 14 of the Federated States of Micronesia to consider matters
- 15 within the jurisdiction of the two Joint Committees.
- 16 (d) Unresolved issues in the Joint Committee shall
- 17 be referred to the Governments for resolution, and the
- 18 Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall
- 19 be afforded, on an expeditious basis, an opportunity to
- 20 raise its concerns with the United States Secretary of De-
- 21 fense personally regarding any unresolved issue which
- 22 threatens its continued association with the Government
- 23 of the United States.
- 24 Section 352

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{245} \\ \textbf{H.L.c.} \\ 239 \end{array}$

1	In	the	exercise	of	its	authority	and	responsibility
---	----	-----	----------	----	-----	-----------	-----	----------------

- 2 under Title Three, the Government of the United States
- 3 shall accord due respect to the authority and responsibility
- 4 of the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 5 under Titles One, Two and Four and to the responsibility
- 6 of the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 7 to assure the well-being of its people.
- 8 Section 353
- 9 (a) The Government of the United States shall not
- 10 include the Government of the Republic of the Marshall
- 11 Islands as a named party to a formal declaration of war,
- 12 without that Government's consent.
- 13 (b) Absent such consent, this Compact, as amended,
- 14 is without prejudice, on the ground of belligerence or the
- 15 existence of a state of war, to any claims for damages
- 16 which are advanced by the citizens, nationals or Govern-
- 17 ment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, which arise
- 18 out of armed conflict subsequent to October 21, 1986, and
- 19 which are:
- [(5)] petitions to the Government of the
- 21 United States for redress; or
- [(6)] claims in any manner against the govern-
- 23 ment, citizens, nationals or entities of any third
- 24 country.

 ${\rm 246} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

- 1 (c) Petitions under section 353(b)(1) shall be treated
 2 as if they were made by citizens of the United States.
 3 Section 354
 4 (a) The Government of the United States and the
- (a) The Government of the United States and the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands are 5 jointly committed to continue their security and defense relations, as set forth in this Title. Accordingly, it is the intention of the two countries that the provisions of this Title shall remain binding as long as this Compact, as amended, remains in effect, and thereafter as mutually agreed, unless earlier terminated by mutual agreement pursuant to section 441, or amended pursuant to Article III of Title Four. If at any time the Government of the United States, or the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, acting unilaterally, terminates this Title, such unilateral termination shall be considered to be termination of the entire Compact, as amended, in which case the provisions of section 442 and 452 (in the case of termination by the Government of the United States) or sections 443 and 453 (in the case of termination by the Gov-
- exception of paragraph (3) of subsection (a) of section 452 or paragraph (3) of subsection (a) of section 453, as the case may be, shall apply.

ernment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands), with the

1	(b) The Government of the United States recognizes,
2	in view of the special relationship between the Government
3	of the United States and the Government of the Republic
4	of the Marshall Islands, and in view of the existence of
5	the separate agreement regarding mutual security con-
6	cluded with the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
7	shall Islands pursuant to sections 321 and 323 , that, even
8	if this Title should terminate, any attack on the Republic
9	of the Marshall Islands during the period in which such
10	separate agreement is in effect, would constitute a threat
11	to the peace and security of the entire region and a danger
12	to the United States. In the event of such an attack, the
13	Government of the United States would take action to
14	meet the danger to the United States and to the Republic
15	of the Marshall Islands in accordance with its constitu-
16	tional processes.
17	(c) As reflected in Article $21(1)(b)$ of the Trust Fund
18	Agreement, the Government of the United States and the
19	Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands fur-
20	ther recognize, in view of the special relationship between
21	their countries, that even if this Title should terminate,
22	the Government of Republic of the Marshall Islands shall
23	refrain from actions which the Government of the United
24	States determines, after appropriate consultation with
25	that Government, to be incompatible with its authority

1	and responsibility for security and defense matters in or
2	relating to the Republic of the Marshall Islands or the
3	Federated States of Micronesia.
4	TITLE FOUR
5	GENERAL PROVISIONS
6	Article I
7	Approval and Effective Date
8	Section 411
9	Pursuant to section 432 of the Compact and subject
10	to subsection (e) of section 461 of the Compact, as amend-
1	ed, the Compact, as amended, shall come into effect upor
12	mutual agreement between the Government of the United
13	States and the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
14	shall Islands subsequent to completion of the following
15	(a) Approval by the Government of the Repub-
16	lie of the Marshall Islands in accordance with its
17	constitutional processes.
18	(b) Approval by the Government of the United
19	States in accordance with its constitutional processing
20	esses.
21	Article II
22	Conference and Dispute Resolution
23	Section 421
24	The Government of the United States shall confer
25	promptly at the request of the Government of the Republic

- 1 of the Marshall Islands and that Government shall confer
- 2 promptly at the request of the Government of the United
- 3 States on matters relating to the provisions of this Com-
- 4 pact, as amended, or of its related agreements.
- 5 Section 422
- 6 In the event the Government of the United States or
- 7 the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands,
- 8 after conferring pursuant to section 421, determines that
- 9 there is a dispute and gives written notice thereof, the two
- 10 Governments shall make a good faith effort to resolve the
- 11 dispute between themselves.
- 12 Section 423
- 13 If a dispute between the Government of the United
- 14 States and the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
- 15 shall Islands cannot be resolved within 90 days of written
- 16 notification in the manner provided in section 422, either
- 17 party to the dispute may refer it to arbitration in accord-
- 18 ance with section 424.
- 19 Section 424
- 20 Should a dispute be referred to arbitration as pro-
- 21 vided for in section 423, an Arbitration Board shall be
- 22 established for the purpose of hearing the dispute and ren-
- 23 dering a decision which shall be binding upon the two par-
- 24 ties to the dispute unless the two parties mutually agree

H.L.C.

1 that the decision shall be advisory. Arbitration shall occur2 according to the following terms:

3 (a) An Arbitration Board shall consist of a 4 Chairman and two other members, each of whom 5 shall be a citizen of a party to the dispute. Each of 6 the two Governments that is a party to the dispute 7 shall appoint one member to the Arbitration Board. 8 If either party to the dispute does not fulfill the ap-9 pointment requirements of this section within 30 10 days of referral of the dispute to arbitration pursu-11 ant to section 423, its member on the Arbitration 12 Board shall be selected from its own standing list by 13 the other party to the dispute. Each Government 14 shall maintain a standing list of 10 candidates. The 15 parties to the dispute shall jointly appoint a Chair-16 man within 15 days after selection of the other 17 members of the Arbitration Board. Failing agree-18 ment on a Chairman, the Chairman shall be chosen 19 by lot from the standing lists of the parties to the 20 dispute within 5 days after such failure.

> (b) Unless otherwise provided in this Compact, as amended, or its related agreements, the Arbitration Board shall have jurisdiction to hear and render its final determination on all disputes arising exclusively under Articles I, II, III, IV and V of Title

21

22

23

24

251 H.L.C.

One, Title Two, Title Four, and their related agreements.

- (c) Each member of the Arbitration Board shall have one vote. Each decision of the Arbitration Board shall be reached by majority vote.
- (d) In determining any legal issue, the Arbitration Board may have reference to international law and, in such reference, shall apply as guidelines the provisions set forth in Article 38 of the Statute of the International Court of Justice.
- (e) The Arbitration Board shall adopt such rules for its proceedings as it may deem appropriate and necessary, but such rules shall not contravene the provisions of this Compact, as amended. Unless the parties provide otherwise by mutual agreement, the Arbitration Board shall endeavor to render its decision within 30 days after the conclusion of arguments. The Arbitration Board shall make findings of fact and conclusions of law and its members may issue dissenting or individual opinions. Except as may be otherwise decided by the Arbitration Board, one-half of all costs of the arbitration shall be borne by the Government of the United States and the remainder shall be borne by the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands.

252		
		HLC

1	Article III
2	Amendment
3	Section 431
4	The provisions of this Compact, as amended, may be
5	further amended by mutual agreement of the Government
6	of the United States and the Government of the Republic
7	of the Marshall Islands, in accordance with their respec
8	tive constitutional processes.
9	Article IV
10	Termination
11	Section 441
12	This Compact, as amended, may be terminated by
13	mutual agreement of the Government of the Republic of
14	the Marshall Islands and the Government of the United
15	States, in accordance with their respective constitutional
16	processes. Such mutual termination of this Compact, as
17	amended, shall be without prejudice to the continued ap
18	plication of section 451 of this Compact, as amended, and
19	the provisions of the Compact, as amended, set forth
20	therein.
21	Section 442
22	Subject to section 452, this Compact, as amended
23	may be terminated by the Government of the United
24	States in accordance with its constitutional processes
25	Such termination shall be effective on the date specified

 ${\ensuremath{\mathbf{253}}}{\ensuremath{\mathrm{H.L.C.}}}$

- 1 in the notice of termination by the Government of the
- 2 United States but not earlier than six months following
- 3 delivery of such notice. The time specified in the notice
- 4 of termination may be extended. Such termination of this
- 5 Compact, as amended, shall be without prejudice to the
- 6 continued application of section 452 of this Compact, as
- 7 amended, and the provisions of the Compact, as amended,
- 8 set forth therein.
- 9 Section 443
- This Compact, as amended, shall be terminated by
- 11 the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands,
- 12 pursuant to its constitutional processes, subject to section
- 13 453 if the people represented by that Government vote in
- 14 a plebiscite to terminate the Compact. The Government
- 15 of the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall notify the
- 16 Government of the United States of its intention to call
- 17 such a plebiscite, which shall take place not earlier than
- 18 three months after delivery of such notice. The plebiscite
- 19 shall be administered by the Government of the Republic
- 20 of the Marshall Islands in accordance with its constitu-
- 21 tional and legislative processes, but the Government of the
- 22 United States may send its own observers and invite ob-
- 23 servers from a mutually agreed party. If a majority of the
- 24 valid ballots cast in the plebiscite favors termination, the
- 25 Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall,

	248
1	upon certification of the results of the plebiscite, give no-
2	tice of termination to the Government of the United
3	States, such termination to be effective on the date speci-
4	fied in such notice but not earlier than three months fol-
5	lowing the date of delivery of such notice. The time speci-
6	fied in the notice of termination may be extended.
7	Article V
8	Survivability
9	Section 451
10	(a) Should termination occur pursuant to section
11	441, economic and other assistance by the Government of
12	the United States shall continue only if and as mutually
13	agreed by the Governments of the United States and the
14	Republic of the Marshall Islands, and in accordance with
15	the countries' respective constitutional processes.
16	(b) In view of the special relationship of the United
17	States and the Republic of the Marshall Islands, as re-
18	flected in subsections (b) and (e) of section 354 of this
19	Compact, as amended, and the separate agreement en-
20	tered into consistent with those subsections, if termination
21	occurs pursuant to section 441 prior to the twentieth anni-
22	versary of the effective date of this Compact, as amended,
23	the United States shall continue to make contributions to
24	the Trust Fund described in section 216 of this Compact,

25 as amended.

 ${\color{red}255} \\ {\color{red}\mathrm{H.L.C.}}$

1	(c) In view of the special relationship of the United
2	States and the Republic of the Marshall Islands described
3	in subsection (b) of this section, if termination occurs pur-
4	suant to section 441 following the twentieth anniversary
5	of the effective date of this Compact, as amended, the Re-
6	public of the Marshall Islands shall be entitled to receive
7	proceeds from the Trust Fund described in section 216
8	of this Compact, as amended, in the manner described in
9	those provisions and the Trust Fund Agreement.
10	Section 452
11	(a) Should termination occur pursuant to section 442
12	prior to the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of
13	this Compact, as amended, the following provisions of this
14	amended Compact shall remain in full force and effect
15	until the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of this
16	Compact, as amended, and thereafter as mutually agreed:
17	(1) Article VI and sections 172, 173, 176 and
18	177 of Title One;
19	(2) Article One and sections 232 and 234 of
20	Title Two;
21	(3) Title Three; and
22	(4) Articles II, III, V and VI of Title Four.
23	(b) Should termination occur pursuant to section 442
24	before the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of
25	this Compact, as amended:

1 (1) Except as provided in paragraph (2) of this 2 subsection and subsection (c) of this section, eco-3 nomic and other assistance by the United States 4 shall continue only if and as mutually agreed by the 5 Governments of the United States and the Republic 6 of the Marshall Islands. 7 (2) In view of the special relationship of the 8 United States and the Republic of the Marshall Is-9 lands, as reflected in subsections (b) and (c) of sec-10 tion 354 of this Compact, as amended, and the sepa-11 rate agreement regarding mutual security, and the 12 Trust Fund Agreement, the United States shall con-13 tinue to make contributions to the Trust Fund de-14 scribed in section 216 of this Compact, as amended, 15 in the manner described in the Trust Fund Agree-16 ment. 17 (c) In view of the special relationship of the United States and the Republic of the Marshall Islands, as re-19 flected in subsections 354(b) and (c) of this Compact, as amended, and the separate agreement regarding mutual security, and the Trust Fund Agreement, if termination occurs pursuant to section 442 following the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of this Compact, as amended, the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall continue to 25 be eligible to receive proceeds from the Trust Fund de-

- 1 scribed in section 216 of this Compact, as amended, in
- 2 the manner described in those provisions and the Trust
- 3 Fund Agreement.
- 4 Section 453
- 5 (a) Should termination occur pursuant to section 443
- 6 prior to the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of
- 7 this Compact, as amended, the following provisions of this
- 8 Compact, as amended, shall remain in full force and effect
- 9 until the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of this
- 10 Compact, as amended, and thereafter as mutually agreed:
- 11 (1) Article VI and sections 172, 173, 176 and
- 12 177 of Title One;
- 13 (2) Sections 232 and 234 of Title Two;
- 14 (3) Title Three; and
- 15 (4) Articles II, III, V and VI of Title Four.
- 16 (b) Upon receipt of notice of termination pursuant
- 17 to section 443, the Government of the United States and
- 18 the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
- 19 shall promptly consult with regard to their future relation-
- 20 ship. Except as provided in subsections (c) and (d) of this
- 21 section, these consultations shall determine the level of
- 22 economic and other assistance, if any, which the Govern-
- 23 ment of the United States shall provide to the Government
- 24 of the Republic of the Marshall Islands for the period end-
- 25 ing on the twentieth anniversary of the effective date of

- 1 this Compact, as amended, and for any period thereafter,
- 2 if mutually agreed.
- 3 (c) In view of the special relationship of the United
- 4 States and the Republic of the Marshall Islands, as re-
- 5 flected in subsections 354(b) and (c) of this Compact, as
- 6 amended, and the separate agreement regarding mutual
- 7 security, and the Trust Fund Agreement, if termination
- 8 occurs pursuant to section 443 prior to the twentieth anni-
- 9 versary of the effective date of this Compact, as amended,
- 10 the United States shall continue to make contributions to
- 11 the Trust Fund described in section 216 of this Compact,
- 12 as amended.
- 13 (d) In view of the special relationship of the United
- 14 States and the Republic of the Marshall Islands, as re-
- 15 flected in subsections 354(b) and (c) of this Compact, as
- 16 amended, and the separate agreement regarding mutual
- 17 security, and the Trust Fund Agreement, if termination
- 18 occurs pursuant to section 443 following the twentieth an-
- 19 niversary of the effective date of this Compact, as amend-
- 20 ed, the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall continue to
- 21 be eligible to receive proceeds from the Trust Fund de-
- 22 scribed in section 216 of this Compact, as amended, in
- 23 the manner described in those provisions and the Trust
- 24 Fund Agreement.
- 25 Section 454

 ${\rm 259} \\ {\rm H.L.C.}$

1	Notwithstanding any other provision of this Compact
2	as amended:
3	(a) The Government of the United States reaf
4	firms its continuing interest in promoting the eco
5	nomic advancement and budgetary self-reliance of
6	the people of the Republic of the Marshall Islands
7	(b) The separate agreements referred to in Ar
8	ticle II of Title Three shall remain in effect in ac
9	cordance with their terms.
10	Article VI
11	Definition of Terms
12	Section 461
13	For the purpose of this Compact, as amended, only
14	and without prejudice to the views of the Government o
15	the United States or the Government of the Republic o
16	the Marshall Islands as to the nature and extent of the
17	jurisdiction of either of them under international law, the
18	following terms shall have the following meanings:
19	(a) "Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands"
20	means the area established in the Trusteeship
21	Agreement consisting of the former administrative
22	districts of Kosrae, Yap, Ponape, the Marshall Is
23	lands and Truk as described in Title One, Trus
24	Territory Code, section 1, in force on January 1

2	or the Northern Mariana Islands.
3	(b) "Trusteeship Agreement" means the agree-
4	ment setting forth the terms of trusteeship for the
5	Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, approved by
6	the Security Council of the United Nations April 2,
7	1947, and by the United States July 18, 1947, en-
8	tered into force July 18, 1947, 61 Stat. 3301,
9	T.I.A.S. 1665, 8 U.N.T.S. 189.
10	(c) "The Republic of the Marshall Islands" and
11	"the Federated States of Micronesia" are used in a
12	geographic sense and include the land and water
13	areas to the outer limits of the territorial sea and
14	the air space above such areas as now or hereafter
15	recognized by the Government of the United States.
16	(d) "Compact" means the Compact of Free As-
17	sociation Between the United States and the Fed-
18	erated States of Micronesia and the Marshall Is-
19	lands, that was approved by the United States Con-
20	gress in section 201 of Public Law 99–239 (Jan. 14,
21	1986) and went into effect with respect to the Re-
22	public of the Marshall Islands on October 21, 1986.
23	(e) "Compact, as amended" means the Com-
24	pact of Free Association Between the United States
25	and the Republic of the Marshall Islands, as amend-

254

1979. This term does not include the area of Palau

 ${\bf 261} \\ {\bf H.L.C.}$

1	ed. The effective date of the Compact, as amended,
2	shall be on a date to be determined by the President
3	of the United States, and agreed to by the Govern-
4	ment of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, fol-
5	lowing formal approval of the Compact, as amended,
6	in accordance with section 411 of this Compact, as
7	amended.
8	(f) "Government of the Republic of the Mar-
9	shall Islands" means the Government established
10	and organized by the Constitution of the Republic of
11	the Marshall Islands including all the political sub-
12	divisions and entities comprising that Government.
13	(g) "Government of the Federated States of Mi-
14	cronesia" means the Government established and or-
15	ganized by the Constitution of the Federated States
16	of Micronesia including all the political subdivisions
17	and entities comprising that Government.
18	(h) The following terms shall be defined con-
19	sistent with the 1978 Edition of the Radio Regula-
20	tions of the International Telecommunications as fol-
21	lows:
22	(1) "Radiocommunication" means tele-
23	communication by means of radio waves.
24	(2) "Station" means one or more transmit-
25	ters or receivers or a combination of transmit-

 ${\small 262} \\ {\small {\rm H.L.C.}}$

1	ters and receivers, including the accessory
2	equipment, necessary at one location for car-
3	rying on a radiocommunication service, or the
4	radio astronomy service.
5	(3) "Broadcasting Service" means a
6	radiocommunication service in which the trans-
7	missions are intended for direct reception by
8	the general public. This service may include
9	sound transmissions, television transmissions or
10	other types of transmission.
11	(4) "Broadcasting Station" means a sta-
12	tion in the broadcasting service.
13	(5) "Assignment (of a radio frequency or
14	radio frequency channel)" means an authoriza-
15	tion given by an administration for a radio sta-
16	tion to use a radio frequency or radio frequency
17	channel under specified conditions.
18	(6) "Telecommunication" means any
19	transmission, emission or reception of signs,
20	signals, writings, images and sounds or intel-
21	ligence of any nature by wire, radio, optical or
22	other electromagnetic systems.
23	(i) "Military Areas and Facilities" means those
24	areas and facilities in the Republic of the Marshall
25	Islands reserved or acquired by the Government of

the Republic of the Marshall Islands for use by the

2	Government of the United States, as set forth in the
3	separate agreements referred to in section 321.
4	(j) "Tariff Schedules of the United States"
5	means the Tariff Schedules of the United States as
6	amended from time to time and as promulgated pur-
7	suant to United States law and includes the Tariff
8	Schedules of the United States Annotated (TSUSA),
9	as amended.
10	(k) "Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Rela-
11	tions" means the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic
12	Relations, done April 18, 1961, 23 U.S.T. 3227,
13	T.I.A.S. 7502, 500 U.N.T.S. 95.
14	Section 462
15	(a) The Government of the United States and the
16	Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands pre-
17	viously have concluded agreements, which shall remain in
17 18	viously have concluded agreements, which shall remain in effect and shall survive in accordance with their terms,
	•
18	effect and shall survive in accordance with their terms,
18 19	effect and shall survive in accordance with their terms, as follows:
18 19 20	effect and shall survive in accordance with their terms, as follows: (1) Agreement Between the Government of the
18 19 20 21	effect and shall survive in accordance with their terms, as follows: (1) Agreement Between the Government of the United States and the Government of the Marshall
18 19 20 21 22	effect and shall survive in accordance with their terms, as follows: (1) Agreement Between the Government of the United States and the Government of the Marshall Islands for the Implementation of Section 177 of the
18 19 20 21 22 23	effect and shall survive in accordance with their terms, as follows: (1) Agreement Between the Government of the United States and the Government of the Marshall Islands for the Implementation of Section 177 of the Compact of Free Association;

 ${\color{red}264} \\ {\color{blue}\text{H.L.C.}}$

1	Islands by Persons Displaced as a Result of the
2	United States Nuclear Testing Program in the Mar-
3	shall Islands;
4	(3) Agreement Between the Government of the
5	United States and the Government of the Marshall
6	Islands Regarding the Resettlement of Enjebi Is-
7	land;
8	(4) Agreement Concluded Pursuant to Section
9	234 of the Compact; and
10	(5) Agreement Between the Government of the
11	United States and the Government of the Marshall
12	Islands Regarding Mutual Security Concluded Pur-
13	suant to Sections 321 and 323 of the Compact of
14	Free Association.
15	(b) The Government of the United States and the
16	Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall
17	conclude prior to the date of submission of this Compact
18	to the legislatures of the two countries, the following re-
19	lated agreements which shall come into effect on the effec-
20	tive date of this Compact, as amended, and shall survive
21	in accordance with their terms, as follows:
22	(1) Federal Programs and Services Agreement
23	Between the Government of the United States of
24	America and the Government of the Republic of the
25	Marshall Islands Concluded Pursuant to Article III

 ${\small 265} \\ {\small \rm H.L.C.}$

1	of Title One, Article II of Title Two (including Sec-
2	tion 222), and Section 231 of the Compact of Free
3	Association, as Amended, which include:
4	(i) Postal Services and Related Programs
5	(ii) Weather Services and Related Pro-
6	grams;
7	(iii) Civil Aviation Safety Service and Re-
8	lated Programs;
9	(iv) Civil Aviation Economic Services and
10	Related Programs;
11	(v) United States Disaster Preparedness
12	and Response Services and Related Programs
13	and
14	(vi) Telecommunications Services and Re-
15	lated Programs.
16	(2) Agreement Between the Government of the
17	United States of America and the Government of
18	the Republic of the Marshall Islands on Extradition,
19	Mutual Assistance in Law Enforcement Matters and
20	Penal Sanctions Concluded Pursuant to Section 175
21	(a) of the Compact of Free Association, as Amend-
22	ed;
23	(3) Agreement Between the Government of the
24	United States of America and the Government of
25	the Republic of the Marshall Islands on Labor Re-

1	cruitment Concluded Pursuant to Section 175 (b) of
2	the Compact of Free Association, as Amended;
3	(4) Agreement Concerning Procedures for the
4	Implementation of United States Economic Assist-
5	ance Provided in the Compact, as Amended, of Free
6	Association Between the Government of the United
7	States of America and the Government of the Re-
8	public of the Marshall Islands;
9	(5) Agreement Between the Government of the
10	United States of America and the Government of
11	the Republic of the Marshall Islands Implementing
12	Section 216 and Section 217 of the Compact, as
13	Amended, Regarding a Trust Fund;
14	(6) Agreement Regarding the Military Use and
. ~	
15	Operating Rights of the Government of the United
15 16	Operating Rights of the Government of the United States in the Republic of the Marshall Islands Con-
16	States in the Republic of the Marshall Islands Con-
16 17	States in the Republic of the Marshall Islands Concluded Pursuant to Sections 321 and 323 of the
16 17 18	States in the Republic of the Marshall Islands Concluded Pursuant to Sections 321 and 323 of the Compact of Free Association, as Amended; and,
16 17 18 19	States in the Republic of the Marshall Islands Concluded Pursuant to Sections 321 and 323 of the Compact of Free Association, as Amended; and, (7) Status of Forces Agreement Between the
16 17 18 19 20	States in the Republic of the Marshall Islands Concluded Pursuant to Sections 321 and 323 of the Compact of Free Association, as Amended; and, (7) Status of Forces Agreement Between the Government of the United States of America and
116 117 118 119 220 221	States in the Republic of the Marshall Islands Concluded Pursuant to Sections 321 and 323 of the Compact of Free Association, as Amended; and, (7) Status of Forces Agreement Between the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Republic of the Marshall Is-

1	(a) Except as set forth in subsection (b) of this sec-
2	tion, any reference in this Compact, as amended, to a pro-
3	vision of the United States Code or the Statutes at Large
4	of the United States constitutes the incorporation of the
5	language of such provision into this Compact, as amended,
6	as such provision was in force on the effective date of this
7	Compact, as amended.
8	(b) Any reference in Article IV and VI of Title One,
9	and Sections 174, 175, 178 and 342 to a provision of the
10	United States Code or the Statutes at Large of the United
11	States or to the Privacy Act, the Freedom of Information
12	Act, the Administrative Procedure Act or the Immigration
13	and Nationality Act constitutes the incorporation of the
14	language of such provision into this Compact, as amended,
15	as such provision was in force on the effective date of this
16	Compact, as amended, or as it may be amended thereafter
17	on a non-discriminatory basis according to the constitu-
18	tional processes of the United States.
19	Article VII
20	Concluding Provisions
21	Section 471
22	Both the Government of the United States and the
23	Government of the Republic of the Marshall Islands shall
24	take all necessary steps, of a general or particular char-
25	acter, to ensure, no later than the entry into force date

- 1 of this Compact, as amended, the conformity of its laws,
- 2 regulations and administrative procedures with the provi-
- 3 sions of this Compact, as amended, or, in the case of sub-
- 4 section (d) of section 141, as soon as reasonably possible
- 5 thereafter.
- 6 Section 472
- 7 This Compact, as amended, may be accepted, by sig-
- 8 nature or otherwise, by the Government of the United
- 9 States and the Government of the Republic of the Mar-
- 10 shall Islands.
- 11 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, duly
- 12 authorized, have signed this Compact of Free Association,
- 13 as amended, which shall enter into force upon the ex-
- 14 change of diplomatic notes by which the Government of
- 15 the United States of America and the Government of the
- 16 Republic of the Marshall Islands inform each other about
- 17 the fulfillment of their respective requirements for entry
- 18 into force.
- 19 DONE at Majuro, Republic of the Marshall Islands,
- 20 in duplicate, this thirtieth (30) day of April, 2003, each
- 21 text being equally authentic.

Mr. LEACH. Are there any amendments to the substitute?

The question now then occur on the amendment in the nature of a substitute, as amended.

All those in favor, signify by saying aye.

Opposed, no.

The ayes have it.

The Chair will now entertain a motion the resolution be reported favorably to the Full Committee, as amended by the amendment in the nature of a substitute.

Mr. BEREUTER. Mr. Chairman, I so move.

Mr. LEACH. There are any objections? The vote call comes on the motion.

All those in favor, signify by saying aye.

Opposed, no.

The motion carries.

Without objection, the staff is directed to make any technical and

conforming amendments.

There being no objection, the compacts are moved to the Full Committee and I would like to thank everybody for their participation and I am very appreciative. The Committee is adjourned.

[Whereupon, at 10:25 a.m., the Subcommittee was adjourned.]

 \bigcirc